

# ΥΕΡΟΣΥΤΟΣ ΓΑΛΑΤΙΪΕΧΤΕΣ

(click for latest version)

Α-, ΑΜ-, ΑΝ-, pref., negative prefix 'un-, without' [Gaul. a-, am-, an-]

ἄ, part., O (vocative particle) [PC. \*ā]

ἀβλίμνᾱ, -ιάς, fa., apple tree, fruit tree [PC. \*abalnā] (ἀβλίμᾱ)

ἀβλίμικός, -ᾱ, -όν, adj.o/a, fruitful, profitable, rewarding [Gaul. aballon + -icos]

ἀβλίμῶν, -ῖ, no., apple, fruit; apple tree; (fig) profit, reward [Gaul. aballo-, auallo-; partially > Fr. érable] (ἀβλίμῶν)

ἀβάνκος, -ῖ, mo., beaver, river-dwarf [CG. \*aban-, PC. \*abanko-]

ἀβί, adv., immediately, suddenly [PIE. ab<sup>h</sup>-]

ἀβίλαβρος, -ᾱ, -όν, adj.o/a, mute [PC. \*ab- + \*φlabar-]

ἀβονᾱ, -ιάς, fa., river [Gaul. abona > Fr. aven] (ἀβονῖᾱ)

ἀβραν(τ)ός, ἀβραντός, mt., eyelid [PC. \*abrants] (-νός)

ἀβρεχτός, -ῖ, mo., illegitimate [Gaul. abrexto-]

ἀβρεχτός, -ούς, mu., outlaw, criminal [Gaul. abrext-] (ἀβρεχτός)

ἀβρο-, pref., very [By analogy with W afr-]

ἀβρός, -ᾱ, -όν, adj.o/a, excessive, too much [By analogy with W afr-; Goth abrs OIcel afar]

ἀβύ, ἀβονός, fn., (arch.) river [Gaul. abu]

ἀκαυνᾱ, -ιάς, fa., cleft, slot, rift, breach, hole [Gaul. acauno-; W. agen] (ἀκαυνῖᾱ, ἀκαυνῖᾱ)

ἀκαυνομαργᾱ, -ιάς, fa., sandy/rocky soil [Gaul. acauno-marga]

ἀκαυνῶν, -ῖ, no., stone, rock, cliff [Gaul. acaunon]

ἀκκομβόνγετ, ἀδ-κον-βύβουγε, ἀκκομβόχτος, Bill., ἀκκομβόκνιον, -ῖ, no., to kill, strike to death [Developed from Gaul. bogio-]

ἀκῖνός, -ῖ, mo., sprout, shoot [PC. \*akīnos, W. egino]

ἀκιτάβλος, -ῖ, mo., small bowl usually holding honey or vinegar [Gaul. acitabli, Lat. acitabulum]

ἀκίτων, -ῖ, no., field, plain [Gaul. acito-]

-ἄκος, -ᾱ, -όν, adj. suff., '-ish', '-y'; meaning 'involved with, belonging to, having' [e.g. nerton 'strength' > nertacos 'strong'] [PC. \*ākos]

ἀκρός, -ᾱ, -όν, adj.o/a, sharp, keen; high, lofty, noble [OI. ér]

ἀκρός, -ῖ, mo., top [Gaul. axro-] (ἀκρός)

Ἀκωιτᾱνῖᾱ, -ιάς, fa., Aquitania [Gaul-Lat. Aquitania]

ἄκως, -υ, adj.u, fast, quick [Gaul. acu-]

ἄκως, -ούς, mu., diligence, speed, effectiveness, efficiency, agility, quickness [Gaul. acu-]

ἀκυστός, -ᾱ, -όν, adj.o/a, diligent, speedy, effective, efficient [Gaul. acu-]

ἀδ-, pref., very; towards, about, to [Gaul. ad-]

ἀδ, prep., [+acc.] to, towards; [+ins.] at [Gaul. ad-] (ἀδ)

ἄς, ἄδος, fd., foot [Gaul. ades]

ἄδᾱ, -ἄς, fa., hawthorn [PC. \*adā, PIE. \*h<sub>2</sub>ed<sup>(h)</sup>-; Hitt. hat(t)-]

ἄδᾱσῶς, -οὐς, mu., rite, ritual [Gaul. ad- + assus]

ἄδᾱκετ, ἄδ-ἄκτ, ἄδᾱκτος, Bl., ἄδᾱκῖᾱ, -ἄς, fa., to move, set in motion [Developed from PC. \*ageti by analogy with OI. agad, aiged]

ἄδᾱμετ, ἄδ-ἄμε, ἄδᾱμος, Bl., ἄδᾱμων, -ἴ, no., to wash [PC. \*ameti]

ἄδᾱρκεῖ, -ἄς, fa., reed, foam of a reed [Gaul. adarca, adarces, adarcion, adarcos] (ἄδᾱρκος, ἄδᾱρκιον)

ἄδᾱλλῖτ, ἄδ-βελτ, ἄδᾱλιτος, All., ἄδᾱβελτους, -οὐς, mu., die, perish [PC. \*balnīti by analogy with MW. aballu, OIr. epeltu]

ἄδᾱερετ, ἄδ-βερτ, ἄδᾱριτος, Bl., ἄδᾱερετᾱ, -ἄς, fa., to offer, sacrifice [PC. \*adbertā]

ἄδᾱερος, -ἴ, mo., estuary; gathering, meeting, confluence [PC. \*adberos]

ἄδᾱερετᾱ, -ἄς, fa., offer, sacrifice, victim [PC. \*adbertā]

ἄδᾱεσσυ, -οὐς, nu., custom, tradition, habit, ritual (mundane sense) [Gaul. ad+bessu]

ἄδᾱορυος, -ἴ, mo., tributary [Gaul. ad- + boruo-]

ἄδᾱσᾱδιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, easy [PC. \*ad-sād-yo-] (ἄδᾱσᾱδιος)

ἄδᾱδᾱμιετ, ἄδ-δᾱμε, ἄδᾱδᾱντος, Bll., ἄδᾱδᾱντιῶ, -ἴνος, fn., to confess, admit [PC. \*damyeti by analogy with MW. addef]

ἄδᾱᾱτ, ἄδ-δᾱσσετ, ἄδᾱᾱτος, Al., ἄδᾱδᾱνον, -ἴ, no., to pledge, promise, contribute, donate [Developed from Gaul. readdas]

ἄδᾱδᾱτους, -οὐς, mu., offering, sacrificial gift [Developed from Gaul. readdas]

ἄδᾱεδᾱ, -ἄς, fa., four yoke chariot [Gaul. asseda]

ἄδᾱεδᾱτ, ἄδ-δᾱεδᾱσσετ, ἄδᾱεδᾱττος, Al., ἄδᾱεδᾱττους, -οὐς, mu., to sit, mount [Developed from Gaul. asseda]

ἄδᾱεδος / -ᾱ, mo./fa., habitant, inhabitant; bench, couch [Gaul. adḏedo-, addedillí L-100] (ἄδᾱεδος, ἄδᾱεδος)

ἄδᾱεουος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, left [Gaul. aseus]

ἄδᾱιμαρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, sorry, penitent, regretful [PC. \*ad-dī-mar-, with the final element having to do with remembering.]

ἄδᾱινος, -ἴ, mo., rib [Gaul. assino-]

ἄδᾱελλᾱτ, ἄδ-ελλᾱε, ἄδᾱελλᾱτος, BIV., ἄδᾱελλον, -ἴ, no., to approach [Developed from PC. \*falnati by analogy with OIr. ad-ella]

ἄδᾱεστους, -οὐς, mu., merit [PC. \*adestu-] (ἄδᾱεσῶς, ἄδᾱεσσῶς)

ἄδᾱεβᾱκῖᾱ, -ἄς, fa., the act of leaving [Developed from Gaul. gabi, PC. \*gabaglā, perhaps by analogy with OW. ad-gabael]

ἄδᾱεβᾱετ, ἄδ-εβᾱεσσετ, ἄδᾱεβᾱεττος, Bll., ἄδᾱεβᾱετῖᾱ, -ἄς, fa., to leave [Developed from Gaul. gabi perhaps by analogy with OW. ad-gabael]

ἄδᾱεβᾱετ, ἄδ-εβᾱετ, ἄδᾱεβᾱεττος, Bll., ἄδᾱεβᾱετμαν, -μᾱε, nn., to invoke, call, summon, accuse, claim [Gaul. adgarion L-100]

**ΑΔΓΑΡΙΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., lawyer, solicitor; announcer, proclaimer, prophet; accuser, invocator  
*[Gaul. adgarion L-100]*

**ΑΔΓΑΡΙῸ**, **ΑΔΓΑΡΙΟΝΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., accused, acusee, defendant *[Developed from Gaul. adgarion]*

**ΑΔΓΑΡΜΑΝ**, -ΜῚς, nn., invocation, announcement, claim, accusation *[Developed from Gaul. adgariet, garman]*

**ΑΔΓΑΡΥΟΣ**, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, rough *[PC. \*ad-garwo-]*

**ΑΔΓΕΝΟΣ**, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fair, fine *[Gaul. ad- + genos]*

**ΑΔΓΝΙΝΑΤ**, **ΑΔ-ΓΙΓΝΕ**, **ΑΔΥΙΣΣΟΣ**, BIV., **ΑΔΥΙΣΣΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to study (by active learning)  
*[Gaul. ad- + PC. \*gnina-]*

**ΑΔΓΟΨῸ**, adv., almost, nearly *[PC. \*adgostus]*

**ΑΔΓΟΨΥΣ**, -υ, adj.u, near, close *[PC. \*adgostus]*

**ΑΔΓΟΝΕΤ**, **ΑΔ-ΓΕΓΟΝΕ**, **ΑΔΓΕΓΟΝΤΟΣ**, BI., **ΑΔΓΟΝΙ**, -Ὶς, ni., to attack, ambush *[ad- + PIE \*g<sup>wh</sup>e<sup>wh</sup>hone and OIr. geguin]*

**ΑΔΓΟΝΙ**, -Ὶς, ni., an attack, ambush *[Developed from ad- + PIE \*g<sup>wh</sup>e<sup>wh</sup>hone and OIr. geguin]*

**ΑΔΓΟΝΝΟΣ** / -ῶ, mo./fa., attacker *[Developed from ad- + PIE \*g<sup>wh</sup>e<sup>wh</sup>hone and OIr. geguin]*

**ΑΔΙΑΝΤΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., perseverance, effort, determination, endurance *[Developed from Gaul. adiantun]*

**ΑΔΙΑΝΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., alacrity, desire, ambition, longing, regret *[Gaul. adiantun L-127]*

**ΑΔΙΑΤΕΤ**, **ΑΔ-ΙΕΙΑΤΕ**, **ΑΔΙΑΥῸΣ**, BI., **ΑΔΙΑΝΤΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to persevere, endure, be determined, strive *[Gaul. adiantun L-127]*

**ΑΔΙΛΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., objective, duty, goal, target *[PC. \*adilo-]*

**ΑΔΙΟΓΑΡΥΣ**, -υ, adj.u, zealous, ardent, keen, generous *[Developed from Gaul. adiant-]*

**ΑΔΙΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., zeal, ardour *[Developed from Gaul. adiant-]*

**ΑΔΙΛῶΤΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., wound *[PC. \*ad-lāto]*

**ΑΔΙΛΟΣ**, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, beautiful, proper, suitable *[Gaul. adlo-]*

**ΑΔΜΕΤΙῸ**, -ΤΙΟΝΟΣ, fn., commemoration, invocation, remembrance *[Developed from ad- + PC. \*manyetor by analogy with OIr. ad-muinethar]*

**ΑΔΜΟΙΝΟΣ**, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, gentle, meek, mild *[ad- + PC. \*moinis]*

**ΑΔΜΟΝΙΕΤΟΡ**, **ΑΔΜΟΝΤΙΤΟΣ**, DBII., **ΑΔΜΕΤΙῸ**, -ΤΙΟΝΟΣ, fn., to remember, commemorate, invoke *[Developed from ad- + PC. \*manyetor by analogy with OIr. ad-muinethar]*

**ΑΔΜΟΝΙΕΤΟΣ** / -ῶ, mo./fa., cantor, choirmaster *[Developed from ad- + PC. \*manyetor by analogy with OIr. ad-muinethar]*

**ΑΔΝΑΜΑΝΤΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., attacker *[Gaul. adnamantos]*

**ΑΔΘῖΕΤ**, **ΑΔ-ΘῖΤ**, **ΑΔΘῖΤΟΣ**, BI., **ΑΔΘῖΛΑΤΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to worship, adore, admire *[ad- + PC. \*wewlos (lip), by analogy with Lat. ad-ōrō]*

**ἄδῶλιατον**, -ῖ, no., worship, admiration [*Developed from adōlet, q.v.*]  
**ἄδῶλος**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, holy, venerable, sacred [*Developed from adōlet, q.v.*]  
**ἄδρετετ**, **ἄδ-ῤᾷτε**, **ἄδρετιος**, Bl, **ἄδρετον**, -ῖ, no., to reach; attack [*Gaul. adret-, adress-*] (**ἄδριτυς**, -ους μμ.)  
**ἄδρετος**, mo./fa., attacker [*Developed from Gaul. adret-*] (**ἄδρεσσοσ** / -ᾶ)  
**ἄδσαλσονᾶ**, -ῖᾶσ, fa., attainder, attainment, intercession [*Gaul. Adsagsona L-98*]  
**ἄδσακς**, **ἄδσακος**, fg., compurgation, intercession; acquittal obtained by testifying witness for the defense [*Gaul. adsaxsna L-98*]  
**ἄδσακςνᾶ**, -ῖᾶσ, fa., intercessor [*Gaul. adsaxsna L-98*]  
**ἄδσοδιον**, -ῖ, no., stop, holdup, detention, pause [*Developed from ad- + PC. \*sodeyeti, OIr. ad-suidi*]  
**ἄδσοδιτ**, **ἄδ-σοδισσετ**, **ἄδσοδιτος**, All, **ἄδσοδιον**, -ῖ, no., to hold fast, to stop, to pause [*ad- + PC. \*sodeyeti, OIr. ad-suidi*] (**ἄδσοδιτυς**, -ους μμ.)  
**ἄδσοδιτυς**, -ους, μμ., stop, holdup, detention [*Developed from ad- + PC. \*sodeyeti, OIr. ad-suidi*]  
**ἄδουέδετ**, **ἄδ-ουότ**, **ἄδουέσσοσ**, Bl, **ἄδουέδνις**, -ῖς, fi., to tell, say, recount [*Developed from Gaul. ad- + ued- with the sense of invoke.*]  
**ἄδουίροσ**, -ῖ, mo., realisation [*Gaul. ad- + uiros*]  
**ἄδουισσυς**, -ους, μμ., a study [*Gaul. ad- + uissu-*]  
**ἄδουουεδιτᾶ**, -ῖᾶσ, fa., address [*Developed from Gaul. ad- + uo- + uedi- with the sense of invoke.*]  
**ἄδουσ**, -ους, fu., pot [*Gaul. adu-*]  
**ἄεδρινις**, -ῖς, fi., eleventh month of the year; lighting of the sacred fire [*Gaul. aedrini-*] (**ἔδρινις**)  
**ἄγανντοσ**, adj.o/a, venerable, holy, sacred, worthy of worship [*Gaul. aganntobo, Anaganntios L-15, Coligny*]  
**ἄγᾶτ**, **ἄγᾶσσετ**, **ἄγᾶτοσ**, Al, **ἄγᾶ**, -ῖᾶσ, fa., to say [*PC. \*ag-*]  
**ἄγεδᾶ**, -ῖᾶσ, fa., face, expression, appearance, countenance, facial expression, aspect [*Inferred Gaul. agedo-*]  
**ἄγεδοσ**, -ῖ, mo., face; side or façade (of a house or building) [*Gaul. agedo-*]  
**ἄγετ**, **ἄχτ**, **ἄχτοσ**, Bl, **ἄγνις**, -ῖς, fi., to drive, compel, guide; to do, work at; combat, purge, repel [*PC. \*agetī, Inferred Gaul. axat, OW. hegit, OI. agid*]  
**ἄγετιοσ**, -ῖ, mo., guide, driver (e.g. of herds of animals) [*Developed from aget*]  
**ἄγετορ**, **ἄχτοσ**, DBIII, **ἄνχσᾶρον**, -ῖ, no., to fear, be afraid, be confused, panic, dread [*PC. \*āgetor*]  
**ἄγῖκοσ**, -ῖ, mo., buck [*PC. \*agīko-*]  
**ἄγῖλις**, -ῖ, adj.i, cute [*Developed from PC. \*aglos*]  
**ἄγῖλοσ**, -τοσ, mt./ft., pain, affliction [*CG. \*ag<sup>h</sup>lo-, PC. \*aglo-tu- / \*agl-eto-*]  
**ἄγῖλοσ**, -ῖᾶσ, mo., brood, litter [*PC. \*aglos*]

ΛΥΝΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., guidance, motivation [Developed from Gaul. axat]  
 ἈΓΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, valiant, warlike [Gaul. agro- + maro-]  
 ἈΓΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., fear [PC. \*āg-]  
 ΑΓΟΣ, ΑΓΙΟΣ, ns., head of cattle, cow, wealth [PC. \*agos-]  
 ΑΓΡΑΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., fruit [Gaul. agranio-]  
 ΑΓΡΙΝΙΑ, -ῖ, fa., blackthorn tree [PC. agrinyos]  
 ΑΓΡΙΝΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sloe, fruit of blackthorn [PC. agrinyos, PIE. h<sub>2</sub>eg]  
 ΑΓΡΟΒΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., battle food, rations [Developed from Gaul. agro- + PC. \*bētom]  
 ΑΓΡΟΚΥ, -ΝΟΣ, mn., war dog, battle-hound; warrior [Gaul. agrocu]  
 ΑΓΡΟΔΥΟΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., battle bulwark, defenses [Gaul. agro- + duro-]  
 ΑΓΡΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., warrior son [Gaul. agro- + mapo-]  
 ΑΓΡΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, causing great slaughter, disastrous [Gaul. agro- + maro-]  
 ΑΓΡΟΝΕΡΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., battle strength [Gaul. agro- + nerto-]  
 ΑΓΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., war, battle, struggle, massacre, warfare, violence, madness, slaughter, fight, bloodbath, carnage, massacre [Gaul. agro-, ago-, agio-] (ΑΓΡΟΝ, -ῖ ΝΟ., ΑΓΟΣ, ΑΓΙΟΣ)  
 ΑΓΡΟΣΛΟΥΓΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., battle host, troop, squadron [Gaul. agro- + slougo-]  
 ΑΓΡΟΥΑΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., warrior [Gaul. agro- + uasso-]  
 ΑΓΡΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., warrior [Gaul. agro- + uiros]  
 ΑΓΡΟΥΟΛΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., battle hero, (fig.) "man of the match" [Gaul. agro- + uolco-]  
 ΑΓΥ, ΑΓΟΝΟΣ, mn., contest, debate [Developed from Gaul. agro-]  
 ΑΙΔΑ, -ῖ, fa., warmth, hearth, fire, flame [Developed from Gaul. aidu]  
 ΑΙΔΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., flame, fire; ardor [Gaul. aidu]  
 ΑΙΔΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, adj.u, ardent [Gaul. aeduus]  
 ΑΙΕΡΙ, adv., early (aieros, -ā, -on comp. adj.: earlier); in the morning [PIE \*h<sub>2</sub>éyeri]  
 ΑΙΓΙΡΤΑΤΙΣ, -ῖ ἰ-ΣΤΕΜ, adj.i, Egyptian [Lat. Aegyptus or Gr. Αἴγυπτος + Gaul. -ātis] (ΑΙΓΙΡΤΑΤΙΣ)  
 ΑΙΓΙΡΤΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., Egyptian language [aigíptātis, q.v., + Gaul. iexti-]  
 ΑΙΛΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., cheek [PC. \*aili-]  
 ΑΙΣΣΟΝ, -ῖ, no., age, aeon, lifetime [PC. \*aysso-, PI. \*aiwo-]  
 ΑΙΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., name of a deity [Gaul. Aisus, Esus L-14, L-67] (Esus)  
 ΑΙΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., sacred glow/heat, majesty, holiness, splendour [Gaul. Aisus, Esus L-14 < PC. \*aysso-, PI. \*aiwo-]  
 ΑΙΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., eternity, longevity; immortality [Gaul. aiu]  
 ΑΙΥΕΣΤΙΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον ο/λ, adj.o/a, eternal, everlasting [PC. \*aiwestu- + PC. adj. suffix \*-īnos]  
 ΑΙΥΕΣΤΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., age, aeon [PC. \*aiwestu-]  
 ΑΙΥΙ, adv., always, ever [Gaul. aiu-]  
 ΑΛΑΜΟΝ, -ῖ, no., herd, flock, movable property, riches, wealth [PC. \*alamo-]

ἀλᾶτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, variegated, multicolor [PC. \*alāto-]  
 ἀλαυδᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., lark [Gaul. *alauda* > Fr. *alouette*]  
 ἀλαυνος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., nourisher; errant, wanderer, nomad, who goes from here to there  
 [Gaul. *alaunos*]  
 ἀλαυσᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., shad (*Alosa sapidissima*) [Gaul. *alausea* > Fr. *alose*]  
 Ἀλβᾶ, -ῖ, no., Scotland [Borrowed from Gael.]  
 ἀλβιῶν, -ων, fa., element, first principle [Developed from Gaul. *albios*]  
 Ἀλβιον, -ῖ, no., Britain [PC. \*Albion-]  
 ἀλβιος, -ῖ, mo., world, the aerial world, atmosphere, environment, the universe, sky [Gaul.  
*albios*] (ἀλβος, ἀλβανος)  
 Ἀλβοιεχτις, -ῆς, fi., Gaelic language [Gael. *Alba* + Gaul. *iexti-*]  
 ἀλβολον, -ῖ, no., pennyroyal-mint [Gaul. *albolon*]  
 ἀλβος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, white, pure-white; clean, clear; | (historical usage) magical [PC.  
 \*albos] *In modern usage, we recommend brixtiācos for the meaning of "magical". This  
 also has the benefit of using only attested components.*  
 ἀλκις, -ῆς, fi., elk, moose [Developed from Gaul. *alco-*]  
 ἀλκος, -ῖ, mo., elk, moose-deer; start, spring, dash, rush, sally, flight [Gaul. *alco-*]  
 ἀλετ, ἀλτ, ἀλτος, Bl., ἀλμαν, -μῆς, nn., to nourish, feed [PC. \*al-o-; PIE. \*h<sub>2</sub>el-]  
 ἀλεξς, ἀλεκος, fc., plateau [Perhaps from Gaul. *Alixie*]  
 ἀλιετ, ἀλιτε, ἀλιτος, Bll., ἀλμαν, -μῆς, nn., to ask, request [PC. \*āl-je/o-]  
 ἀλισᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., alder (tree); service-tree, beam tree; rock, boulder, crag [ICGBS.  
 \*al(i)sno-, PC. \*aliso-] (ἀλισᾶ)  
 ἀλλατις, -ῖ, adj.i, fierce, wild [Gaul. *allatis*]  
 ἀλλατις, -ῆς, mi., foreign lands; wilderness [Gaul. *allatis*]  
 ἀλλοβροξς, ἀλλοβροκος, mg./fg., stranger, foreigner, exile [Gaul. *Allobrogi*]  
 ἀλλοδδου, -ους, nu., sweat, perspiration [PC. \*alnostu-] (ἀλλοδδου, ἀλλοδδου)  
 ἀλλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, second (if preceding the noun); next, other, another, different,  
 foreign, alien, strange, unusual (if following the noun) [Gaul. *allos*] (ἀλλος, ἀλλος)  
 ἀλλος, -ιος, ns., cliff, rock [PC. \*phallo-]  
 ἀλλουολικος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, heterosexual [Gaul. *allos* + Gaul. *couolix*]  
 -ᾶλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, used to form adjectives from nouns [PC. -ālos]  
 ἄλος, -ῖ, mo., great comfrey (*Symphytum*) [Gaul. "*halus*" as reported by Plinius] (ἄλος,  
 -ους, μμ.)  
 Ἀλπίς, -ιον, fi., Alps mountains [Derived from Servius' commentary on the Aeneid]  
 ἀλταᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., height, cliff, shore [PC. \*alto-]  
 ἀλτιῶν, -ων, fa., high place (i.e. holy place) [Related to *altā*]  
 ἀλτιῶος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., fosterling (foster-son, foster-daughter); client [PC. \*altiyos]  
 ἀλτιος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ, adj.o/a, nourished, fed [PC. \*altjo-] (ἀλτος)  
 ἀλτος, -ῖ, mo., joint, fold [PC. \*phaltos]

ἈΛΤΡΑΥΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., teacher, nourisher, mentor [CG. \*altro-, PC. \*altrawo-]  
 ἈΛΤΡΑΥΪ, ἈΛΤΡΑΛΟΝΟΣ, mn./fn., foster-parent [PC. \*altrawo-]  
 ἈΛΪ, ἈΛΥΝἙΣ, mn., aloe [Gr. aloe]  
 ἈΜΑΡΚΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., vision, sight; phantom, chimera, messenger, serf, minister, client, (religious) servant [Gaul. amarco-]  
 ἈΜΑΡΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., crying, weeping, wailing, lamentation, grief, keening, complaint [PC. \*amaro-]  
 ἈΜΒΑΚΤΙΑΤἘ, -ἰἄς, fa., embassy [Developed from Gaul. ambactos]  
 ἈΜΒΑΝ, ἈΜΒἙΣ, nn., butter [CGBS. \*ang<sup>w</sup>en-, PC. \*amben-]  
 ἈΜΒΑΝΤΑΡΑΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, intercalary [Gaul. ambantaranos]  
 ἈΜΒΑΧΤΙΕΤ, ἈΜΒ-ΑΧΤ, ἈΜΒΑΧΤΟΣ, BII., ἈΜΒΑΧΤΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to serve, minister [Developed from Gaul. ambactos]  
 ἈΜΒΑΧΤΟΝ, -ἴ, no., service, ministry, devotion [Developed from Gaul. ambactos]  
 ἈΜΒΑΧΤΟΣ, mo./fa., servant; ambassador, envoy, deputy, delegate, servitor, retainer [Gaul. ambactos > Fr. ambassade] (ἈΜΒΑΚΤΟΣ / -ἄ)  
 ἈΜΒΙ-, pref., about, round, round about, around; move; two-sides [Developed from Gaul. ambi]  
 ἈΜΒΙ, prep., [+acc., ins.] around, about [Gaul. ambi]  
 ἈΜΒΙἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., fence [PC. \*ambjā-]  
 ἈΜΒΙἄ, ἰἄς, fa., fence [PC. \*ambyā-]  
 ἈΜΒΙΚΟΥἔΔΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΚΟΥἄΔΕ, ἈΜΒΙΚΟΥἔΣΣΟΣ, BII., ἈΜΒΙΚΟΥἔΔΝΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to talk about, report [ambi- + co- + PC. \*ēdeti]  
 ἈΜΒΙΣ, ἈΜΒΙΤΟΣ, mt./ft., one who is around (people, other being) [Gaul. ambito L-66]  
 ἈΜΒΙΔἰΜΑΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, orphaned [PC. \*ambi-dī-mato-]  
 ἈΜΒΙΔΥΡΝΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., sword hilt [ambi- + durnos]  
 ἈΜΒΙΓΑΒΙΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΓΑΒἄΣΣΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙΓΑΧΤΟΣ, BII., ἈΜΒΙΓΑΒἄΓἰἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., to meet, sleep with [PC. \*ambi-gabieti]  
 ἈΜΒΙἰΛΤΙΟΝ, -ἴ, no., buckle; ring; curl; ringlet, chain-mail; lock of team; yoke; set; pair [Gaul. ambilation]  
 ἈΜΒΙἰΪ, -ΟΝΟΣ, nn., navel [PC. \*ambliyon-, PIE. \*h<sub>3</sub>nob<sup>h</sup>-li-] (ἈΜΒἰΪ)  
 ἈΜΒΙἰΪΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, speckled [PC. \*ambi-līw-o]  
 ἈΜΒΙΝΟΧΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, completely naked [PC. \*ambi-noxto-]  
 ἈΜΒΙΟΝ, -ἴ, no., periphery, circumference [Developed from Gaul. ambio-]  
 ἈΜΒΙΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., tour, circumnavigation; enclosure, close; paddock; orchard [Gaul. ambio-]  
 ἈΜΒΙΡἑἰἰἄΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-Ρἄἰἑ, ἈΜΒΙΡἰΤΟΣ, BIV., ἈΜΒΙΡἑἰἰΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to surround [PC. \*ambi-k<sup>w</sup>al-na-]  
 ἈΜΒΙΡἄἰἑΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΡἄἰἑΣΣΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙΡἄἑΤΟΣ, All., ἈΜΒΙΡἄἑΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., to think, consider, meditate [PC. ambi-rādīti]

ἈΜΒΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., meander, loop; meme [*Developed from Gaul. ambi*]  
 ἈΜΒΙΣΥΥΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΣΙΟΥΕ, ἈΜΒΙΣΥΤΟΣ, BI., ἈΜΒΙΣΥΕΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., to turn around; to doubt  
 [*PC. \*ambisuweti, \*swelos*]  
 ἈΜΒΙΤἘΓΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΙΥΔΕΤ, ἈΜΒ-ΙΤΟΣ, irr., ἈΜΒΙ-ΤΙΧΤἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., to depart [*ambi- +*  
*tēget*]  
 ἈΜΒΙΤΟΥΓΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΤΟΥΧΤ, ἈΜΒΙΤΟΥΧΤΟΣ, BI., ἈΜΒΙΤΟΥΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to clothe, get dressed,  
 put clothes on [*PC. \*ambi-tog*]  
 ἈΜΒΙΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, moving around, somewhere else, elsewhere, besides [*Gaul.*  
*ambito*]  
 ἈΜΒΙΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., circumambulation, propitiation [*Gaul. ambi- + bitus*]  
 ἈΜΒΙΥΑΝΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΥΕΥΟΝΕ, ἈΜΒΙΥΑΝΤΟΣ, BI., ἈΜΒΙΥΑΝΙ, -ἔς, ni., to wage war, fight with,  
 attack [*PC. \*ambi-g<sup>w</sup>aneti*]  
 ἈΜΒΙΥΙΓΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΥΙΥΙΓΕ, ἈΜΒΙΥΙΧΤΟΣ, BI., ἈΜΒΙΥΑΙᾶ, -ΙἈς, fa., to release [*Developed*  
*from Gaul. ambi- + uico-, -uices*]  
 ἈΜΒΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., river, stream [*Gaul ambe*]  
 ἈΜΒΟΣΤᾶ, -ΙἈς, fa., double handful, of two-hands (a measure); pair [*Gaul. ambosta*]  
 ἈΜΒΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., river [*PC. \*ambu-*]  
 ἈΜΙΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, friend, friendly, kind, fond of, friendly strangers, neighbors  
 [*Gaul. Aminorix*]  
 ἈΜΙΛΑΒΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, talkative [*PC. \*amϕlabros*]  
 ἈΜΙΕΣΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., inconvenience [*\*an-ϕlesto-*] (ἈΒΙΕΣΤΟΣ)  
 ἈΜΜΑΝ, -Μἔς, nn., time, while, period, term; leisure; season; weather, stage, period [*Gaul.*  
*amman*]  
 ἈΜΡΕΙΛΛᾶ, -ΙἈς, fa., ignorance, folly, stupidity [*Developed from Gaul. an- + PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>ēslā*]  
 ἈΜΡΕΙΛΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, ignorant, senseless, foolish, stupid [*Developed from Gaul. an-*  
*+ PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>ēslā*]  
 ἈΜΡΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, disabled, inconvenienced, lame, maimed (literally 'unfree')  
 [*Gaul. ab- + riíos*] (ἈΒΡΥΟΣ)  
 ἈΝᾶ, -ΙἈς, fa., bog, fen, marsh, swamp, moor [*Gaul. anam*]  
 ἈΝΑΓΑΝΝΤΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., name of the fourth month of the year [*Gaul. anaganntio-*]  
 ἈΝΑΜΑΝ, ἈΝΑΜἔς, nn., soul, consciousness, character, personality [*PC. \*anaman*]  
 ἈΝΑΜᾶ, -ΙἈς, fa., blemish, fault, mistake [*PC. \*anamī*]  
 ἈΝΑΝΔΟCΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, 'non-indigenous'; foreigner [*Developed from Gaul.*  
*anandogna*]  
 ἈΝΑΝΔΟΥΝᾶ, -ΙἈς, fa., strangers, foreigner, non-indigenous [*Gaul. anandogna L-98*]  
 ἈΝᾶΤ, ἈΝᾶΣΣΕΤ, ἈΝᾶΤΟΣ, AI., ἈΝᾶΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to breathe; to stay, remain [*Gaul. ana-*  
*anatia*]  
 ἈΝᾶΤΙᾶ, -ΙἈς, fa., souls, spirits (col.) [*Gaul. anatia L-98*]



**ΑΝΔΤΙΜΑΧΡΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, magnanimous [*Lat. calque*]  
**ΑΝΔΤΙΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., life-force, energy, soul, breath [*Singular of Gaul. anatia*]  
**ΑΝΔΤΙᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., breath [*PC. \*anatlā*]  
**ΑΝΔΥΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, without descendants [*Gaul. anauos*]  
**ΑΝΔΥΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., riches, wealth, wealthiness, opulence, profit, copiousness, richness; inspiration, suggestion; inhaling [*Gaul. anauo-*]  
**ΑΝΚΑΙΝΙΣ**, -ῖ, adj.i, indecent, improper, rude, vulgar, unseemly [*PC. \*an-kaini-*]  
**ΑΝΚΕΝᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., necessity, requirement, essential thing [*PC. \*an-ankenā-*]  
**ΑΝΚΕΝᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., necessity, requirement, essential [*PC. \*ankenā-*]  
**ΑΝΚΕΝΟΣ ΚΕΝΤῦ**, adv., "recently, not-long previously" [*Gaul. an + cenos*]  
**ΑΝΚΕΤ**, ἄνκε, ἄνκτος, BIII., ἄνκον, -ῖ, no., to arrive, come, achieve, reach, touch, access, make contact [*PC. \*an(n)keti, PIE. \*h<sub>2</sub>nek-*]  
**ΑΝΚΛΟΙΣΙᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., neglectful [*Developed from Gaul. rocloisia*]  
**ΑΝΚΛΟΙΣΙΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, neglectful [*Gaul. rocloisia*]  
**ΑΝΚΟΜΝΕΡΤΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., misery, hardship, suffering [*PC. \*an-kom-nerto-*]  
**ΑΝΚΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., coming, arrival [*Developed from PC. \*ank-o-, PIE. \*h<sub>2</sub>nek-*]  
**ΑΝΚΟΡΑΓΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., sturgeon (a fish); anchor [*Gaul. ancorago-*]  
**ΑΝΚΟΡΕΤ**, ἄν-κορε, ἄνκορτος, BI., ἄνκοριᾶτον, -ῖ, no., to open, expand, ream [*Gaul. an- + coro*] (ἄνκορετ)  
**ΑΝΚΟΡΕΤΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, open, expanded, reamed [*Gaul. an- + coro*]  
**ΑΝΚΟΡΙΑΤΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., opening [*Gaul. an- + coro*]  
**ΑΝΚΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bent [*PC. \*ankos*]  
**ΑΝΚΟΤΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., hook, paw [*PC. \*ankotos*]  
**ΑΝΚΡΕΤΙΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, ancredible, unbelievable [*Gaul. an- + PC. \*kreddīti*]  
**ΑΝΚΡΙΔΙᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., injustice, heartlessness, faithlessness, hopelessness [*Gaul. an- + cridion*]  
**ΑΝΚΥΣ**, -οῦς, mu., death [*PC. \*anku-*]  
**ΑΝΔ-**, pref., very (intensive particle) [*Gaul. and-, ande-, ando- L-35.1*] (ἄνδε-, ἄνδο-)  
**ΑΝΔΑΒΑΤᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., blind-fighter; a blind gladiator [*Gaul. andabata*]  
**ΑΝΔΑΜΙCᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., inferior quality [*Gaul. andamica*]  
**ΑΝΔΑΜΙCΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, lowest; of inferior quality; unimportant [*Developed from Gaul. andamica*]  
**ΑΝΔΑΝΓΙΑΝΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., great serpent, great dragon [*Gaul.-Lat. andangianus*]  
**ΑΝΔΣΕΡᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., (a given moment of) time [*PC. \*amsterā*] (ἄντσερᾶ)  
**ΑΝΔΕ**, prep., [+acc.] under, beneath, [+ins.] up from, arising from [*Gaul. ande- L-11, L-98*]  
**ΑΝΔΕΒΙᾶδῖετ**, ἄνδε-βεβῖᾶδε, ἄνδεβῖᾶστος, BII., ἄνδεβῖᾶδμᾶν, -μῆς, nn., to boast, brag [*PC. \*ande-blād-je/o-*]  
**ΑΝΔΕΚΑΡΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, amiable, friendly, gentle, affectionate, ever-friendly, gentle [*Gaul. andecari L-132*]

ΑΝΔΕΚΙΝΓΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., agrarian measure; advance guard; call to advance (military term)

[Gaul. *andecinga*]

ΑΝΔΕΚΛΑΔΕΤ, ΑΝΔΕ-ΚΕΚΛΑΔΕ, ΑΝΔΕΚΛΑΣΣΟΣ, BI, ΑΝΔΕΚΛΑΔΜΑΝ, ΑΝΔΕΚΛΑΔΜΕΣ, nn., to bury [PC. \**ande-klad-e/o-*] (ΑΝΔΕΚΛΑΔΙΕΤ BII.)

ΑΝΔΕΔΙΟΣ, -ΑΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, lower, subordinate, subaltern, relating to the underworld

[Gaul. *andedios* L-100]

ΑΝΔΕΓΝΑΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., creation, nature [Developed from *ande-* + PC. \**gnatom*]

ΑΝΔΕΛΙΕΤ, ΑΝΔΕ-ΛΑΤ, ΑΝΔΕΛΑΤΟΣ, ΑΝΔΕΛΟΝ, -Ι, no., arrangement, purpose [PC.

\**ande-layeti*, VN. \**andelom*]

ΑΝΔΕΛΙΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., slander, defamation [PC. \**ande-līk<sup>w</sup>-o-*]

ΑΝΔΕΛΟΝ, -Ι, no., arrangement, purpose, order [PC. \**andelom*]

ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤ, ΑΝΔΕ-ΜΟΝΙΣΣΕΤ, ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤΟΣ, All, ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to send [ande + *monīt*, q.v., by analogy with W. *anfon*]

ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., sending, delivery [ande + *monīt*, q.v., by analogy with W. *anfon*]

ΑΝΔΕΟΧΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., wonder, awe, fascination, astonishment [PC. \**ande-oxto-*]

ΑΝΔΕΡΑ, -ΑΝΔΕΡΙΑΣ, fa., young woman, maiden [Gaul. *anderon* L-100 PC. \**anderā-*]

ΑΝΔΕΡΝΑΔΙΟΣ, -ΑΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, 'the one that is below'; demon [Developed from Gaul. *andernad-*]

ΑΝΔΕΡΝΑΔΟΣ, -ΑΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, those who are below; downstairs; the dead [Gaul. *andernad-* L-98]

ΑΝΔΕΡΝΟΝ, -Ι, no., origin, source, provenience, material [Gaul. *anderna* L-98]

ΑΝΔΕΡΝΟΣ, -ΑΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, who is below, beneath, lower, infernal, below; original, primeval, primordial, primitive [Gaul. *anderna* L-98]

ΑΝΔΕΡΟΝ, -Ι, no., heifer [Gaul. \**anderon* > OFr. *andier* > Eng. *andiron*]

ΑΝΔΕΣΕΔΙΟΣ, -ΑΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, eternal ("ever-sitting") [Gaul. *ande-* + PC. \**sedeti*]

ΑΝΔΕΣΕΔΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., furniture, effects [Gaul. *ande-* + *sedlon*]

ΑΝΔΕΤΑΜΙΚΟΣ, -ΑΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, original-grade [Developed from Gaul. *andamica*]

ΑΝΔΟΚΝΟΣ, -ΑΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, indigenous, local, native [Gaul. *andogna*, ?*andagin* L-107] (ΑΝΔΟΚΝΟΣ)

ΑΝΔΟΝΙΟΣ, -ΑΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, inhuman [Inferred Gaul. *an+donios*]

ΑΝΔΟΣΕΔΟΝ, -Ι, no., furniture [Gaul. *andoedo-* L-35.1 < \**andosedon*] (ΑΝΔΟΣΕΔΟΝ)

ΑΝΔΟΥΝΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., water from below, source; spring source [Gaul. *andounna*]

ΑΝΔΡΥΧΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., darkness, invisibility [Related to Gaul. *derco-*.]

ΑΝΔΥΟΙΚΟΣ, -ΑΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, non-binary [Gaul. *an-* + PC. *dwaw*, PIE. *dwoh<sup>1</sup>*]

ΑΝΕΓΕΤ, ΑΝΙΧΣΕΤ, ΑΝΕΧΤΟΣ, BI, ΑΝΕΧΤΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., to protect [Developed from Gaul. *anextlon*]

ΑΝΕΓΕΤ, ΑΓΕ, ΑΧΤΟΣ, BIII, ΑΝΕΓΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., to encourage, inspire, anoint, bless, decorate, glorify, distinguish [PC. \**anegeti*]

ΑΝΕΡΨΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., white-hellebore [*Gaul. anepsa*]  
 ΑΝΕΥΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, inspired [*Gaul. anuenos L-4*]  
 ΑΝΕΧΤΟΜΑΡΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., a goddess 'great protectress' [*Developed from Gaul. anextlo+maros*]  
 ΑΝΕΧΤΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, impregnable [*Gaul. anextlo+maros*]  
 ΑΝΕΧΤΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., personal name; 'great(ly) protected', 'unassailable' [*Gaul. anextlo + maros*]  
 ΑΝΕΧΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., protection, refuge; spirit, courage, inspiration, anointing, blessing [*Gaul. anextlo-*]  
 ΑΝΕΧΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, saved, rescued; encouraged, anointed, blessed [*Gaul. anextlo-*]  
 ΑΝΓΕΝΕΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, genderless, agender [*Gaul. an- + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon, PIE. ken-*]  
 ΑΝΓΙΟΣ, -Ι, mo., narrowness, slimness [*PC. \*angjo-*]  
 ΑΝΓΝΑΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, unknown, obscure; stranger [*PC. \*angnātos*]  
 ΑΝΓΟΣ, -Ι, mo., dragon [*Gaul. angō-*]  
 ΑΝΓΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, narrow, tight [*PC. \*angus*]  
 ΑΝΙΑΝΤΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, content, satisfied [*Developed from Gaul. adiant-*]  
 ΑΝΙΑΤΕΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, not to be taken away [*Gaul. aniateios*]  
 ΑΝΙΑΤΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, prohibited, forbidden [*Developed from Gaul. an- + ia*]  
 ΑΝ [..]? ΙΝΤΕΡΡ., adv., maybe? perhaps?; may (as in a blessings and prayers) [*Gaul. an L-103, cf. OIr. an, MW. a, Lat. an*]  
 ΑΝΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, nn., name [*Gaul. anman*]  
 ΑΝΜΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, childless [*an- + mapos*]  
 ΑΝΜΑΡΥΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, immortal, imperishable, undying [*Gaul. an- + Gaul. maruos*]  
 (ΑΝΜΑΡΥΑΤΟΥΙΟΣ)  
 ΑΝΜΑΤΙΣ, -Ι, adj.i, inauspicious, unlucky, unfavorable, insufficient, incomplete [*Gaul. anmatis, anmatus*] (ΑΝΜΑΤΥΣ)  
 ΑΝΜΕΝΙΪΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., patience, forbearance [*PC. \*an-men-V*]  
 ΑΝΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., cup, goblet, drinking vessel [*PC. \*φatnā*]  
 ΑΝΝΕ [..]? ΙΝΤΕΡΡ., adv., perhaps not? isn't?. [*an + ne*]  
 ΑΝΝΙΪΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., ring, anus, sphincter [*PC. \*ānniyo-*]  
 ΑΝΟΙΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., perjury [*PC. \*an-oi-to-*]  
 ΑΝΡΕΙΣΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., madness, insanity [*PC. \*an-k<sup>w</sup>eislo-*]  
 ΑΝΡΥΜΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, innumerable, countless [*CG. \*n-rīm-, PC. \*anrīm-*]  
 ΑΝΣΑΔΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, difficult [*PC. \*ansādo-*]  
 ΑΝΣΙΣ, -ΙΟΝ, fi., reins [*PC. \*ansyo-*] (ΑΝΣΙΟΣ, ΑΣΣΙΟΣ)  
 ΑΝΣΟΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, our, ours [*Developed from PC. \*anserom*]

**ΑΝΣΟΥΝΙΪΆ**, -ΪΆς, fa., sleeplessness [PC. \*an-suφn-ijā-]  
**ΑΝΤΑΝΟΣ**, -Ϊ, mo., forehead [PC. antano-]  
**ΑΝΤΕΚΟΣ**, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, unpleasant [PC. \*an-tekos]  
**ΑΝΤΕΤ**, **ΕΙΟΝΤΕ**, **ΛΪΪΟΣ**, Bl, **ΑΝΤΟΝ**, -Ϊ, no., to find, reach, attain, achieve [Developed from Gaul. antom]  
**ΑΝΤΙΪΆ**, -ΪΆς, fa., end, boundary, limit, extremity; death, edge, border [Developed from Gaul. anto-]  
**ΑΝΤΙΟΣ**, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, last; extreme, opposite [Developed from Gaul. anto-]  
**ΑΝΤΟΝ**, -Ϊ, no., limit, landmark, boundary, border, extremity, confine, milestone, bounds [Gaul. antom]  
**ΑΝΤΡΟΥΚΟΚΑΡΟΣ**, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, unmerciful [PC. \*an-trougo-karo-]  
**ΑΝΤΡΥΜΜΟΣ**, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, light, 'un-heavy' [an- + trummos - OIr. étromm]  
**ΑΝΤΡΥΜΜΪ**, adv., lightly, slightly, barely, hardly [adverbial of antrummos]  
**ΑΝΤΪ**, **ΑΝΤΟΝΟΣ**, mn., forehead [PC. \*antono-]  
**ΑΝΤΥΜΝΟΝ**, -Ϊ, no., fall, autumn; the netherworld [Developed from Gaul. antumnos]  
**ΑΝΤΥΜΝΟΣ**, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, decaying, fading, passing away [Developed from Gaul. antumnos]  
**ΑΝΤΥΜΝΟΣ**, -Ϊ, mo., the Other World, world of the dead [Gaul. antumnos L-98]  
**ΑΝΥΑΝ**, **ΑΝΥΪΣ**, nn., name, identity [Gaul. anuan, anmanbe L-93, L-98]  
**ΑΝΥΕΝΙΟΣ**, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, without a clan, without a family [Gaul. an + uenia] (**ΑΜΡ|ΑΝΝΟΣ**)  
**ΑΝΥΪΝΆ**, -ΪΆς, fa., nail, claw, talon [PC. \*angwinā, PIE. \*h<sub>3</sub>nogu-]  
**ΑΝΥΪΡΟΣ**, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, false, fake, untrue [Gaul. an + uiron]  
**ΑΝΥΪΣΣΟΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., ignorance, stupidity [Gaul. an- + uissus]  
**ΑΝΥΟΛΙΚΟΣ**, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, asexual [Gaul. an- + Gaul. couolix]  
**ΑΝΥΧΤΟΝ**, -Ϊ, no., mispronunciation, mistake in poetry, metrical fault [PC. \*anuxto-]  
**ΑΝΧΤΟΣ**, -Ϊ, mo., pain [PC. \*anxto-]  
**ΑΝΧΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., slaughter, killing [PC. \*anxtu-]  
**ΑΡΆ**, **ΑΡΪΆς**, fa., water [PC. \*ak<sup>w</sup>ā]  
**ΑΡΕ**, conj., so that [Gaul. ape L-93, L-103 < PC. \*atk<sup>w</sup>e]  
**ΑΡΙΟΣ**, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, aquatic, marine [ICG/PC. \*ak<sup>w</sup>ā-]  
**ΑΡΡΙΣΕΤ**, **ΛΔ-ΡΕΡΙΣΕ**, **ΑΡΡΙΣΣΟΣ**, Bl, **ΡΙΣΣΪ**, -ΟΝΟΣ, nn., to see, look [Gaul. appisetu, papissone, piiummi L-93, L-127]  
**ΑΡΑΜΟΣ**, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, soft, calm, quiet, leisurely [Gaul. aramo-]  
**ΑΡΑΤΡΟΝ**, -Ϊ, no., plough [PC. aratro-, PIE. \*h<sub>2</sub>erh<sub>3</sub>-tro-]  
**ΑΡΑΤΣ**, -ΟΣ, mt., servant, farm hand, farm worker [PC. \*arat-] (**ΑΡΑΔ**)  
**ΑΡΑΥΙΟΣ**, -Ϊ, mo., great grandson [are- + auíios]  
**ΑΡΑΥΣΙΟΣ**, -Ϊ, mo., temple(of the head), cheek, side of head [Gaul. arausio-]

ΑΡCΙΜᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., question [PC. \*φarsketi]

ΑΡCΙΤΕ, ΑΡCΙCCEΤ, ΑΡCΙΤOC, All., ΑΡCΙΜᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., to ask, question, request [PC. \*φarsketi]

ΑΡΔΙC, -ΕC, fi., point, edge, extremity, direction [Gaul. ardi-]

ΑΡΔΟΥᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., hill [Developed from Gaul. arduo-]

ΑΡΔΟΥΕΝΝᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., height, mountain, peak, pinnacle [Developed from Gaul. arduo-]

ΑΡΔΟΥΟCΑΤΡΙΧC, -ΙCOC, fa., capital city [arduos + catrinx]

ΑΡΔΟΥOC, -ᾶ, -ON, adj.o/a, high, tall; lofty; steep, difficult [Gaul. arduo- > Fr. ardoise]

ΑΡΔΟΥOC, -ῖ, mo., height, top, peak [Developed from Gaul. arduo-]

ΑΡΕ-, pref., before, in front of, next to, beside [Gaul. are-]

ΑΡΕ, pref., before, in front of, next to, beside [Gaul. are- L-12]

ΑΡΕ, prep., [+acc.] for the sake of, because of, on behalf of; [+ins.] before, in front of, on, beside, next to [Gaul. are L-12]

ΑΡΕΒΕΡΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-ΒΕΡΤ, ΑΡΕΒΡΙΤOC, Bl., ΑΡΕΒΕΡΤᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., to use, practice, perform [PC. \*φarebereti]

ΑΡΕΒΕΡΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., practice, usage, custom [Developed from PC. \*φarebereti]

ΑΡΕCΑΝΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., prophecy [vn. of toareuocanet, q.v.]

ΑΡΕCΟΡOC, -ῖ, mo., blow, shot, thrust [PC. \*φare-koro-]

ΑΡΕCΟΥΕΔΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-CΟ-ΥΟΤ, ΑΡΕCΟΥΕCCOC, Bl., ΑΡΕCΟΥΕΔΝΙC, -ΕC, fi., to hinder, damage [PC. \*φarekomwedeti] (ΑΡΕCΟΜΥΕΔΕΤ)

ΑΡΕCΡΙΝΑΤ, ΑΡΕ-CΙCΡΙΝΙΕ, ΑΡΕCΡΙΤOC, Bl., CΡΙΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to fear, tremble [PC. φare-kri-ni-]

ΑΡΕΔΕΡCᾶCOC, -ᾶ, -ON, adj.o/a, obvious, visible, well-known [PC. \*φarederkos + -ācos]

ΑΡΕΔΕΡCOC, -ῖ, adj.i, visible [Gaul. are- + dercos, PC. \*φarederkos]

(ΑΡΕ-)ΔΕCCEΤ, ΔΕΔOCCE, ΔΕCOC, Bl., ΔΕCCIΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to prepare [are- + dasset]

ΑΡΕΙΛΑΤᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., swamp [Gaul.-Lat. arelate]

ΑΡΕΜΕΡΙΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-ΜΕΡΤ, ΑΡΕΜΕΡΤOC, Bl., ΑΡΕΜΕΡΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to prepare, ready [Developed from PC. \*φaremertom]

ΑΡΕΜΕΡΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., preparation [PC. \*φaremertom]

ΑΡΕΜΟΡΙCᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., Brittany [Gaul.-Lat. Armorica]

ΑΡΕΜΟΡΙCΕΤΙC, -ΕC, fi., Aremoric woman [Inferred from Gaul. Aremoricos]

ΑΡΕΜΟΡΙCΕΤΙC, -ΕC, mi./fi., Aremoric [Developed from Gaul. Aremoricos]

ΑΡΕΜΟΡΙCΕΤΙC, -ΕC, mo., Aremoric man [Inferred from Gaul. Aremoricos]

ΑΡΕΜΟΡΙCOC, -ᾶ, -ON, adj.o/a, those who live before the sea, beside the sea, in front of the sea [Gaul. Aremoricos]

ΑΡΕΜΟΡΙOC, -ᾶ, -ON, adj.o/a, maritime [Gaul. are- + mori] (ΑΡΙΜΟΡΙOC)

ΑΡΕΝΟΧC, ΑΡΕΝΟΧΤOC, ft., evening, dusk [Gaul. are- + noxt-]

ΑΡΕΡΑΝ, conj., before [Lat. calque 'antequam'] (ΑΡΕΡΟ, ΑΡΕΡῦ)

**ΑΡΕΡΕΝΝΙΪΚΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον**, adj.o/a, principal, chief, main [*Developed from Gaul. arepennis*]  
**ΑΡΕΡΕΝΝΙΣ, -ἔς**, fi., end of the land, beside the head, beside the peak [*Gaul. arepennis > Fr. arpent*]  
**ΑΡΕΡΕΝΝΙΣ, -ἔς**, mi., land measure unit, 1200 sq.m. [*Gaul. arepennis > Fr. arpent*]  
**ΑΡΕΡΕΝΝΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., end, extremity, limit, summit, demarcation, dividing line [*Gaul. are- + pennon < PC. \*fare-kwenno-*]  
**ΑΡΕΡΕΤΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-ΡἄΤΕ, ΑΡΕΡΕΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΑΡΕΡΕΣΣΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., spare, have mercy upon [*PC. \*fare-kwet-*]  
**ΑΡΕΣΕΤΣ, ΑΡΕΣΕΔΟΣ**, md., charioteer, chariot-driver [*PC. \*fare-sed-*]  
**ΑΡΕΣΤΑΝἄ, -ἄς**, fa., doorpost, door jamb [*PC. fare-stan-*]  
**ΑΡΕΥΕΔΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-ΥἄΔΕ, ΑΡΕΥΕΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΑΡΕΥΕΔΝΙΣ, -ἔς**, fi., to bring, carry, lead [*PC. \*farewedo-*]  
**ΑΡΕΥΕΔΙΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., sign, banner, standard [*PC. \*farewedyom*]  
**ΑΡΕΥΕΣΠΡΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., afternoon [*Developed from Gaul. are- + PC. \*weskweros*]  
**ΑΡΕΥΟΣΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-ΥΕΥΟΣΕ, ΑΡΕΥΕΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΑΡΕΥΕΣΤἄ, -ἄς**, fa., to stay, wait [*PC. \*fare-woseti*]  
**ΑΡΕΧΤῦ, ΑΡΕΧΤΟΝΟΣ**, mn., senate [*Developed from PC. \*farextus*]  
**ΑΡΕΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, fu., conversation, meeting [*PC. \*farextus*]  
**ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΧΑΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον**, adj.o/a, avaricious, covetous, loving money, greedy [*Gaul. arganto- + caros*]  
**ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΧΟΜΑΤΕΡΕΚΟΣ / -ἄ**, mo./fa., treasurer, senator of money [*Gaul. argantocomaterecos*]  
**ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΔΑΝΝΟΣ / -ἄ**, mo./fa., mint-master, mint warden, treasurer, magistrate of money [*Gaul. argantodannos*]  
**ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., silver, money [*Gaul. arganton*]  
**ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΣΛΟΥΓΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., silver host [*Gaul. arganton + slougos*]  
**ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., money-changer, argentarium, banker [*Gaul. arganton + uiros*]  
**ΑΡΓΙἄ, -ἄς**, fa., the moon (fig.) [*Developed from Gaul. argio-*]  
**ΑΡΓΙΟΛΟΥΓἄ, -ἄς**, fa., full moon, "bright, silvery moon" [*Gaul. argio- + PBr. lugra*]  
**ΑΡΓΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον**, adj.o/a, white, gleaming, shiny, silvery, brilliant [*Gaul. argio-*]  
**ΑΡΓΟΣ / -ἄ**, mo./fa., champion, hero [*Gaul. argos*]  
**ΑΡΙΧΑΝΟΣ / -ἄ**, mo./fa., excellent, primus [*Gaul. aricanos*]  
**ΑΡΙΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., commandant [*Gaul. aritso-*]  
**ΑΡΙΔΕΡΚΙΣ, -ῖ**, adj.i, visible, obvious, much-seen, famous, renowned [*Gaul. ari- + derco-*]  
**ΑΡΙΔΥΡΝΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., wrist [*PC. \*ari-durno-*]  
**ΑΡΙΕΤ, ΑΡΕ, ΑΡΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., to plough [*PC. \*aryeti*]  
**ΑΡΙΛΙἄ, -ἄς**, fa., guidance, advice [*PC. \*ari-lajā-*]  
**ΑΡΙΜἄ, -ἄς**, fa., count, enumeration, account, reckoning, number, calculation [*PC. \*adrīmā*] (ΑΡΡΙΜἄ)

ΑΡΙΜΑΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi./fi., computer [PC. \*adrīmā]  
 ΑΡΙΝΟΑ, -ἰάς, fa., corn, grain, wheat, cereal [Gaul. arinca]  
 ΑΡΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, noble, excellent, harmonious; freeman, lord; who is in front [Gaul. arios L-12]  
 ΑΡΙΟΧΣ, ΑΡΙΟΧΟΣ, mc., lord, nobleman [Developed from Gaul. arios]  
 ΑΡΙΣΜΕΡΤΑ, -ἰάς, fa., prohibition [PC. \*ari-smert-ā-]  
 ΑΡΙΤΙΣΙΑ, -ἰάς, fa., chalk-board, slate, score, account, tally [Gaul. aritisia]  
 ΑΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., ploughed land, cultivated land [PC. \*aro-]  
 ΑΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., agriculture, farming, cultivation [PC. \*aro-]  
 ΑΡΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., bow (and arrow) [ICG/PC. \*ark<sup>wo</sup>-]  
 ΑΡΤΟΣ / ἄ, -ἰάς, mo./fa., bear [Gaul. artos]  
 ΑΡΤΥΑ, -ἰάς φα., ΑΡΤΥΑΔ, -τος, mt./ft., pebble, stone, rock [Gaul. artuā]  
 ΑΡΤΥΑΔ, -τος, mt./ft., pebble, stone, rock [Gaul. artuass]  
 ἈΡῦ, ΑΡΟΝΟΣ, fn., kidney [PC. \*ārū]  
 ΑΡΥΑΡ, ΑΡΥΕΝΟΣ, nr., (arch.) ploughed field, meadow; grain, cereal [PC. \*arawar]  
 ΑΡΥΕΝΙ, -ἰάς, fa., meadow-sweet [cf. W. erwain]  
 ΑΡΥΕΝΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., grain [Gaul. aruen-]  
 ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΤ, ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΣΣΕΤ, ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΑΡΥΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to give satisfaction, pleasure, satisfy [Developed from Gaul. arueriatin]  
 ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi./fi., one who gives pleasure [Gaul. arueriatin L-100]  
 ΑΡΥΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., satisfaction, pleasure [Developed from Gaul. arueriatin]  
 ΑΡΧΣΙΕΤ, ἈΡΧΣΕ, ΑΡΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΑΡΧΣΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to ask, inquire, request, beg, command, demand, pray [PC. \*φar-sko-, PIE. \*prek-]  
 ΑΡΧΣΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., request, petition, solicitation [Developed from PC. \*φar-sko-, PIE. \*prek-]  
 ἄς, ἄσος, ns., (arch.) mouth [PC. ās-]  
 ΑΣΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., rye [Gaul. \*(s)asyom, perhaps < PC. \*sasyos] (ΣΑΣΙΟΝ)  
 ἄσνος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, fiery, shining, blazing, scorching [PC. \*ās-no-]  
 ἄσνος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, fiery, shining, blazing, scorching [PC. \*ās-no-]  
 ΑΣΣΕΙ, -ἰάς, fa., joint, part, limb [PC. \*asselī]  
 ΑΣΣΙ, -ἔς, ni., bone; rafter, beam, stud [PC. \*astV-]  
 ΑΣΣΙΚΟΡΝΟΝ, -ἰ, no., bone (the substance) [PC. \*astV-kornV-]  
 ΑΣΣΟΥΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, left, clumsy [PC. \*ad-souyos] (ΑΣΣΟΥΙΟΣ)  
 ΑΣΣΥΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., ritual order, laws of ritual, proper procedures in ritual [Developed from Gaul. assu-]  
 ΑΣΣΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, ordered, prescribed; ordained; initiated according to rituals; legal, lawful, legitimate [Gaul. assu-]  
 ΑΤΑΜΑ, -ἰάς, fa., palm of the hand, talon [PC. \*φatamā]  
 ΑΤΑΜΙΣ, -ἔς, mi./fi., thread, fathom [CG. \*pot(a)mo-, PC. \*(p)atamī-]

ΑΤΑΡ, ΑΤΑΝΟΣ, nr., (arch.) bird [PC. \**φatar*]  
 ΑΤΕ-, pref., 're-, again' [Gaul. *ate-, at-*] (ΑΤ-)  
 ΑΤΕ, adv., again [Developed from Gaul. *ate-, at-*] (ΑΤΑΥ)̄  
 ΑΤΕΒΑΛΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., a fresh start, "clean slate" [Developed from Gaul *ate-* + *balaros*]  
 ΑΤΕΒΙΟΥΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΒΕΒΙΟΥΕ, ΑΤΕΒΙΟΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΒΙΟΥΤῶΣ, -ΤῦΤΟΣ, ft., to resurrect, come to life again [Gaul. *ate-* + *biuos*]  
 ΑΤΕΖΑΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., 'battle-again', defensive attack [Gaul. *ate-* + *catus*]  
 ΑΤΕΖῶ, adv., for some time, for (quite) a while, awhile [Developed from PC. \**ateko-*]  
 ΑΤΕΓΑΒΑΓΛῖ, -ῖ, fa., recovery, repossession, retaking [PC. \**atigabaglā*]  
 ΑΤΕΓΑΒΙΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΓΑΒῖΣΣΕΤ, ΑΤΕΖΑΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΓΑΒΑΓΛῖ, -ῖ, fa., to recover; to regain, take back [Developed from PC. \**atigabaglā*]  
 ΑΤΕΓΝῶΤΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, recognised, familiar [Gaul. *ate-* + *gnatus*]  
 ΑΤΕΓΝΙΝΑΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΓΙΓΝΕ, ΑΤΕΥΙΣΣΟΣ, BIV., ΑΤΕΥΙΣΣΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to recognize [Gaul. *ate-* + PC. \**gnina-*]  
 ΑΤΕΓΝΙΟΣ / -ῶ, mo./fa., grandson/granddaughter, descendant [Gaul. *ategnio-*]  
 ΑΤΕΛῖΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΛῖΕΙΟΥΕ, ΑΤΕΛῖΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΛῖΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., smear, dab, spread; to stick, adhere to [PC. \**ati-liyo-*]  
 ΑΤΕΛΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., consequence, result [PC. \**ati-* + \**linati*]  
 ΑΤΕΜΒΙΟΥΕΤ, ΑΤ-ΕΜ-ΒΕΒΙΟΥΕ, ΑΤΕΜΒΙΟΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΜΒΙΟΥΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to reincarnate [Developed from Gaul. *ate-* + *en* + *biuos*]  
 ΑΤΕΜΙΣΧΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., reconfiguration, remix [Gaul. *ate-* + PC. \**misko-*, PIE. \**meyk-*]  
 ΑΤΕΝΟΛΟΥΡῶ, -ῖ, fa., third quarter moon, "returning moon" [Gaul. *atenoux* + PBr. *lugra*]  
 ΑΤΕΝΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, repeating, renewing [Developed from Gaul. *ate-, at-*]  
 ΑΤΕΝΟΥΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΝΕΝΟΥΕ, ΑΤΕΝΟΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΝΟΥΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to entrust, promise, assent to [PC. \**ati-noweti*, \**ati-now-om*]  
 ΑΤΕΝΟΥΧΣ, ΑΤΕΝΟΥΧΤΟΣ, ft., renewal, return to this time or period again [Gaul. *atenoux*]  
 ΑΤΕΡΕΖΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΡΕΡΟΖΕ, ΑΤΕΡΕΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΡΕΧΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., to arrange [PC. \**ati-reketi*]  
 ΑΤΕΡΕΖΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΡΕΧΤ, ΑΤΕΡΕΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΡΕΖῖ, -ῖ, fa., to arise, rise, get up [Gaul. *ate-* + *regus*]  
 ΑΤΕΣΕΡῖΒῖ, ΑΤΕ-ΣΕΡῖΒῖΣΣΕΤ, ΑΤΕΣΕΡῖΒῖΤΟΣ, Al., ΑΤΕΣΕΡῖΒῖΟΝ, -ῖ, mo., to rewrite; to copy [Gaul. *ate-* + PC. \**skrībbāti*, meaning of "copy" from W. cognate.]  
 ΑΤΕΣΕΡΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΣῖΡΕ, ΑΤΕΣῖΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΣΡῖ, -ῖ, fa., to answer, reply, respond [PC. \**ati-sekweti*]  
 ΑΤΕΥΑΝΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΥΕΥΟΝΕ, ΑΤΕΥΑΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΥΑΝΙ, -ῖ, ni., to strike again [Gaul. ATEVANE L-143 < PC. \**atigwano-*]



ΑΤΕΧΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., duty, business of the state, domain, property, department, province  
[Gaul. *atexto-*]

ΑΤΕΧΤΟΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, right, fitting, suitable, becoming, appropriate [Gaul. *atectos*]  
(ΑΤΕΕΤΟΣ)

ΑΤΙΔΑΥΙΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., firebrand, burnt firewood or kindling, torch [PC. *\*ati-daw-ino-*]

ἈΤΙΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., oven, furnace, kiln, hearth [PC. *\*ātina*]

ΑΤΙῖρ, ΑΤΡΟΣ, mr., father [Gaul. *atrebo, ateri* L-15, L-93, L-98]

-ἄτις, -ῖ, adj.i, adjectival suff.: 'that comes from', 'that acts like', -an, -ish, -er (e.g. scribet  
'to write' scribātis 'writer, scribe'; nantus 'valley' nantuātis 'valley-dweller')[Gaul. *-atis*]

ἄτις, -ῆς, fi., hearth [Developed from PC. *\*āti-*]

ΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., end, edge, boundary, border, end, boundary, limit, extremity; death [Gaul.  
*atom*]

ΑΤΡΕΒᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., dwelling-place, home [Developed from Gaul. *atrebat-*]

ΑΤΡΕΒᾶτ, ΑΤ-ΤΡΕΒᾶσσετ, ΑΤΡΕΒᾶτος, Αι, ΑΤΡΕΒΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to dwell, inhabit, live in;  
to possess, own [Gaul. *atrebat-*]

ΑΤΡΕΒᾶτις, -ῆς, mi./fi., inhabitant, dweller, resident, settler, colonist [Gaul. *atrebat-*]

ΑΤΡΕΒᾶτος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., owner, proprietor, landlord, freeholder, esquire, inhabitant,  
resident [Developed from Gaul. *atrebat-*]

ΑΤΡΕΒᾶτους, -ους, mu., farm, settlement [Developed from Gaul. *atrebat-*]

ΑΤΡΕΒΟΝ, -ῖ, no., habitation, dwelling [Developed from Gaul. *atrebat-*]

ΑΤΡΕΧΤΙΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., judge, judiciary [Gaul. *atrextino-*]

ΑΤΡΕΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, legitimate, legal [Gaul. *atrexto-*]

ΑΤΡΕΧΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., legitimate, legal [Gaul. *atrexto-*]

ΑΤΡΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., paternal line, ancestry, pedigree, genealogy [Gaul. *atir + -ia*]

ΑΤΡΙῖος, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, paternal [PC. *\*φatriyo-*]

ΑΤΤΑ, -ῖᾶς, ma., father, sire, parent, foster-father [Gaul. *atta*]

ΑΤΤΕῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., cot, hut, shed, cabin, cottage, shanty; flat bottom river boat [Gaul.  
*attegaia*]

ΑΤΤΕΡΕτ, ΑΤ-Τᾶρε, ΑΤΤΕΧΤΟΣ, Βι, ΑΤΤΕΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to flee from, avoid [PC.

*\*ad-tek<sup>w</sup>eti*]

ΑΥ-, pref., of; for; far, far away, distance, 'going from (here/this)' [Gaul. *au-*]

ΑΥ, prep., [+ins.] from, away from [Gaul. *au-*]

ΑΥᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., grandmother, ancestor [Gaul. *aua*]

ΑΥΑΝΤΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., source, spring, stream, river [Gaul. *auantia, auentia*] (ΑΥΕΝΤΙᾶ)

ΑΥΒΕΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., garbage, refuse, waste [PC. *\*au-ber-o*]

ΑΥΒΕΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, worthless [PC. *\*au-ber-o*]

ΑΥΕῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., wind, breeze [Gaul. *auelos*]

ΑΥΕῖᾶνος, -ῖ, mo., fan (lit. "wind-er") [Gaul. *auelos + -aunos*]

ΛΥΕΝἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., muse, inspiration [PC. \*awe-l- / \*awe-n-]  
 ΛΥΕΤ, ΛΥΟΤ, ΛΥΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΛΥΕΤΥς, -ΟΥς, mu., to defend, protect, favour, sponsor [PC. \*awyo-]  
 ΛΥΕΤΟΣ / -Ἀ, mo./fa., protector, defender; sponsor, patron [PC. \*awyo-]  
 ΛΥΓἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., cave [PC. \*augā-]  
 ΛΥΙἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., granddaughter, descendant [Developed from Gaul. aua]  
 ΛΥΙΟΣ, -Ι, mo., grandson, descendant [Gaul. auiios]  
 ΛΥΙΛΛΟΝ, -Ι, no., concern, desire, will, wish, appetite [PC. \*awislo-]  
 ΛΥΙΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., grandson [Developed from Gaul. auiios]  
 ΛΥΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., favour, protection [PC. \*awyo-]  
 ἈΥΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., egg [PC. \*āwyo-]  
 ΛΥΙΤΙἈΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., wish, desire [Gaul. auitianos]  
 ΛΥΛΥΕΤ, ΛΥ-ΙΕΛΟΥΕ, ΛΥΛΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΛΥΛΥΟΝ, -Ι, no., to wash away from, rinse  
 [Developed from Gaul. au- + lautron]  
 ΛΥΛΥΟΝ, -Ι, no., rinsing, washing [Developed from Gaul. au- + lautron]  
 -ΛΥΝΟΣ, -Ἀ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, present participle suffix: '-er'; 'the one who does/makes'. [Gaul. -auno- L-70, L-98] (-ΟΝΝΟΣ)  
 ΛΥΟΝΤΙῚ, ΛΥΟΝΤΡΟΣ, mr., uncle [PC. \*awontīr-]  
 ΛΥΟΣ, -Ι, mo., grandfather, ancestor [Gaul. auos]  
 ΛΥΣΕΤΛΟΝ, -Ι, no., (flesh-)fork [PC. \*awsetlo-]  
 ΛΥΣΙς, -Ἐς, mi., (outer) ear, hearing; tie (of a shoe-lace); fluke (of an anchor); earth-board of a plow; end teeth of a comb [Gaul. ausi-] (ΛΥΟΣ, ΛΥΣΟΣ)  
 ΛΥΤΑΓΕΤ, ΛΥ-ΤΑΧΤ, ΛΥΤΑΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΛΥΤΑΓΙς, -Ἐς, mi., to arrange, adjust, note, fix, repair, set in order, lay out, cook up, prepare [Developed from Gaul. autagis]  
 ΛΥΤΑΓΙς, -Ἐς, mi., arrangement, disposing, adjusting, note, account, memorandum; slip, docket, form [Gaul. autagis]  
 ΛΥΤΙΤΟΣ, -Ἀ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, few, scarce, rare [PC. \*aw-tīto-]  
 ΛΥΥΕἸΕΝἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., performance, production [vn. of Gaul. auuot, avomi L-131 < PC. \*au- + \*wedeti]  
 ΛΧἈΤ, ΛΧἈΣΣΕΤ, ΛΧἈΤΟΣ, Al., ΛΧἈΤΥς, -ΟΥς, fu., to remove, install, move in, carry away, take away [Gaul. axat]  
 ΛΧἈΙἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., axle [PC. \*aksilā]  
 ΛΧἈΝΤΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., absinthe [Gr. apsinthion]  
 ΛΧἈΙς, -Ἐς, mi., axis; back, shoulders [PC. \*aksi-]  
 ΛΧἈΡΟΣ, -Ἀ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, tall, high [PC. \*akro-] (ΛἈΡΟΣ)  
 -ΛΧΤἈ, -ΙἈς ἑλ., suff., abstract and collective derivative clause: '-ship', '-dom', '-ry' [PC. \*axtā] e.g. batoron 'weapon' → batoraxta 'weaponry'  
 ΛΧΤΙΝἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., bush, gorse, furze [PC. \*axtīno-]

βαβα, -ιας, fa., bean [Lat. *fafa*]

βακαλιχος, -ι, mo., stick [Gaul. \**bacalacos*, Lat. *baculum*]

βακος, -ι, mo., stick, staff; hook curved stick, hook, peg, angle [Gaul. \**bacalacos*, PC. \**bakko-*] (βακαλιχος)

βακος, -ι, mo., lentil [Gr. φακός]

βαδων, -ι, mo., death [PC. \**bāsto-*] (βαχιον)

βαδιος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, blond(e), fair haired, yellow [Gaul. *badio-*, *bodio-*, *baio-*] (βοδιος, βλιος)

βαδιτε, βαδισσεται, βαδιτος, All., βαδετυς, -ους, mu., to exceed, overwhelm, flood, drown, soak (trans.) [PC. \**bādī-*]

βαδιτις, -εις, fi., water-lily, water-rose [Gaul. *baditis*]

βαδιτορ, βαδιτος, DAll., βαδετυς, -ους, mu., to drown (intrans.), dive, soak [PC. \**bādī-*]

βαγαχος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, warlike [PC. \**bāg-āko*]

βαγαχτε, βαγαχσεται, βαγαχτος, All., βαγαχ, -ιας, fa., to fight, contest, dispute; revolt, rebel, combat [Developed from Gaul. *bagauda*]

βαγαυδος / -α, mo./fa., contestant, rebel [Gaul. *bagauda*]

βαγος, -ι, mo., beech, beech tree [Gaul. *bagos*]

βαγρονιον, -ι, no., playing field, pitch [Developed from Gaul. *bagauda*]

βαγρος, -ι, mo., 'striving', game, match [Developed from Gaul. *bagauda*]

βαιδος, -ι, mo., boar [cf. PBryth. \**bađio-*]

βαιδρος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, bright, dazzling [Celtib. *baidro-*, PIE. \**g<sup>wh</sup>ehzid-ro-*]

βαιετ, βεβαιε, बातос, Bll., βαδων, -ι, no., to die, pass away [PC. \**ba-e/o*]

βαιον(τ)ς, βαιοντος, mt./ft., mortal [present participle of *baiet*, *basson* "to die"] (-ης)

βαισση, -ι no., mo., madness [Developed from Gaul. *baitos*] (βαιτιος)

βαιτιος, -ι, mo., madness [Developed from Gaul. *baitos*]

βαιτος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, insane, mad, foolish, wild, insane, crazy, senseless, frolicsome, playful, excessive, madman, madwoman; jester, clown, fool [Gaul. *baitos*]

βαλιλος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, ill, sick [PC. \**balo-* + \*PC. *adj. suf. \*-ālo-*]

βαλιρετ, βαλιρτε, βαλιρτος, Bl., βαλιριον, -ι, no., wipe clean, clean chalk board [Developed from Gaul. *balaros*]

βαλιρος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, bald, clean, white, blank, hoar, hoary [Gaul. *balaros*]

βαlicos, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, strong, stout, powerful, violent, copious; severe; sturdy, hard, robust, hardy; arrogant [Gaul. *balco-* > ? Fr. *bauge*]

βαλινις, -εις, mi., vn. of ballit [Gaul. *baline* L-115]

βαλιτε, βιβαλε, बातос, All., βαλινις, -εις, mi., to throw, shoot, ejaculate [Gaul. *baline*, PC. \**balnīti*]

βαλλος, -ι, mo., member, extension, penis, phallus, penis erectus [Gaul. *ballos*]

βαλιμα, -ιας, fa., grotto, cave; crypt; hole in rock, cavity [Gaul. *balma*]

βαλος, -ι, mo., illness, sickness [PC. \**balo-*]

βαλι, -ους, nu., chaff [*Gaul. \*balu > Fr. ba(l)le*]  
 βανατλον, -ῖ, no., broom; gorse, furze, bush [*Gaul. banatlo-, balano-, PC. \*banatlom*]  
 (βαλανος)  
 βανδα, -ιας, fa., peak, top; horn, point, edge [*PC. \*bandā*]  
 βανδιος, -ῖ, mo., drop, pustule [*PC. \*bandyo-*]  
 βανδισ, -ῖ, adj.i, melodious, sweet-sounding [*PC. \*bandi-, \*bando-*] (βανδος, -ᾱ, -ον)  
 βαννα, -ιας, fa., (mountain) top, peak, point, top, apex, summit, pinnacle; zenith; crown  
 [*Gaul. banna, benna*] (βεννα)  
 βαννονα, -ιας, fa., queen [*PC. \*ban-ōn-ā*]  
 βανος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, white, shining [*PC. \*bāno-*]  
 βανουεσσα, -ιας, fa., wedding [*PC. \*bano-westV*]  
 βανυος, -ῖ, mo., piglet, young pig [*Gaul. banuos*]  
 βαρραγενα, -ιας, fa., bread [*PC. \*baragenā, \*barginā, \*bargos*] (βαρρος, βαρεγινα)  
 βαρρος, -ῖ, mo., spear-shaft [*PC. \*barko-*]  
 βαρδακος, -ῖ, adj.o/a, bardic [*Developed from Gaul. bardos + Gaul. suffix - ācos*]  
 βαρδαλα, -ιας, fa., lark [*Gaul. bardala*]  
 βαρδος, -ῖ, mo., singer, poet, bard [*Gaul. bardos > Fr. barde*]  
 βαρεγος, -ῖ, mo., morning [*PC. \*bāregos*]  
 βαρεγου, adv., tomorrow [*Developed from PC. \*bāregos*]  
 βαρενα, -ιας, fa., rock, cliff, reef [*PC. \*barinā*]  
 βαρενακον, -ῖ, no., rocky terrain [*PC. \*barinā + -ākos*]  
 βαρινακα, -ιας, fa., seashell, shell-fish, clam, limpet, barnacle [*Gaul. \*barinaca*]  
 (βαρεννικα)  
 βαρνα, -ιας, fa., judgement, evaluation [*Developed from Gaul. barnaunom, PC. \*bar-na-, \*barno-*] (βαρνος, -ι, μο.)  
 βαρνατ, βιβρε, βρατος, BIV, βριτα, -ιας φα. / βριτυς, -ους, mu., to judge, evaluate, consider, proclaim [*Gaul. barna-, britu- L-98, PC. \*bar-na-*]  
 βαρναυνος / -ᾱ, mo./fa., judge [*Gaul. barnaunom L-98*]  
 βαρος, -ῖ, mo., passion, anger, wrath, rage, fury, madness, wildness; love, fondness; prejudice [*Gaul. bar(i)o*] (βαριος, βαρνος)  
 βαρρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, pointy, bushy [*Gaul. Barros > Fr. barre*]  
 βαρρος, -ῖ, mo., point, top > pointy end, bushy end > barrier, bar [*Gaul. Barros > Fr. barre*]  
 βαρυς, -ους, adj.u, heavy [*PC. \*baru-*]  
 βασκαυδα, -ιας, fa., wash hand basin; basin, cistern [*Gaul. bascauda > Fr. bāche*]  
 βασκιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, loaded, burdened; fig. fascist [*Developed from PC. \*baaski-*]  
 (βακιος)  
 βασκιον, -ῖ, no., load, burden [*PC. \*baaski-*] (βακσιον)  
 βασκισ, -εσ, mi., bundle, burden [*PC. \*baaski-*]  
 βαστος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, dead [*PC. \*bāsto-*]

βατιτε, βατισσεται, βατιτος, All., βατυς, -ους, mu., to beat, to whack, to wrest; to fight, combat [*Gaul. batt-* > *Fr. battre*]  
 βατον, -ι, no., death [*PC. \*bato-*]  
 βατοραχτα, -ιας, fa., weaponry [*Developed from Gaul. batoro-*]  
 βατορον, -ι, no., weapon [*Gaul. batoron L-66*]  
 βατορος, -ι, mo., combatant, fighter, champion [*Gaul. batoro-*]  
 βατος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, 'that/who wrests, fights, beats' [*Developed from PC. \*bato-*]  
 βαττωιετ, βαττωιε, βαττωιτος, Bll., βαττωις, -ους, fu., to kill, murder [*Developed from Gaul. batoro-*]  
 βατυς, -ους, mu., fight [*Developed from Gaul. batoro-*]  
 βαυα, fa., mud, filth, dirt, trash, dirt, mire, meanness, sordidness [*Gaul. bawā* > *Fr. boue*]  
 βεβιδυς, -υ, adj.u, guilty; (as noun) culprit [*Gaul. bebidu-*]  
 βεβραχτα, -ιας, fa., beaver colony, dam [*Gaul-Lat. Bibracte*]  
 βεβρυς, -ους, mu., beaver; castor; tile; beaver-skin (hat) [*Gaul. bebro, bebrus* > *Fr. bièvre*]  
 βεκεετ, βεχτ, βεχτος, Bl., βεκεετυς, -ους, mu., to peck, pick at [*Developed from Gaul. beccos*]  
 βεκος, -ι, mo., beak, bill; pick; nib; rostrum; burner; lamp; snout; spout; socket, mouthpiece, hook [*Gaul. beccos* > *Fr. bec*]  
 βεκος, -ι, mo., bee, wasp, bumblebee [*Gaul. becos*] (*βικος*)  
 βεδορατι, -εις, ni., graveyard, cemetery [*Gaul. \*bedo-* + *ration*]  
 βεδος, -ι, mo., grave; ditch, pit [*Gaul. \*bedo-*, *PC. \*bedo-*]  
 βεδυλος, -ι, mo., watercourse, channel of flowing water, reach of a river, mill race [*Gaul. \*bedul-* > *Fr. bief*]  
 βειλια, -ιας, fa., axe, hatchet [*CG. \*b<sup>h</sup>ei(a)tlo-*, *PC. \*beyatlo-* ~ *beyali-*]  
 βειλυς, -ους, mu., death; ritual death (and rebirth) in liminal rites such as a coming of age ceremony [*Gaul. belatu-*, *PC. \*belatu-*]  
 βεινιον, -ι, no., henbane [*Gaul. belenion*]  
 βεινυντια, -ιας, fa., henbane [*Gaul. belenuntia*]  
 βειετ, βειε, βειτος, Bl., βειτα, -ιας, fa., to pierce, strike [*PC. \*belo-*]  
 βειεετ, βειολεε, βειετος, Bl., βειλον, -ι, no., to swell, expand, bulge, inflate [*PC. \*belg-* > *Belgae*]  
 βειοκανδος, -ι, mo., milfoil, yarrow [*Gaul. beliocandros, mulicandos*] (*μυλικανδος*)  
 βεισαμος, -α, -ον ο/α-στυμ, adj.o/a, very powerful, very potent, very mighty, very forcible, very lusty, very stout, very wealthy [*Gaul. belisama*]  
 βειλος, -α, -ον ο/α-στυμ, adj.o/a, strong, hard, powerful, potent, mighty, forceful (compar. belios-; super. belisamos) [*Gaul. belo-*, *bello-*]  
 βειλυα, -ιας, fa., monster [*Gaul. \*belua*]

βῆμμαν, βῆμμῆς, nn., strike, hit [PC. \*bēsman]

βενά, μνάς ἴρ, fa., woman, wife; secretary, female attendant, lady [Gaul. *bena, bano-, beni, mna, mnas, bnanom, mnanom* L-93, L-98] (βενί)

βεννᾶ, -ιάς, fa., carriage, wagon [Gaul. *bennā* > Fr. *banne, benne*; < PC. \*bennā-]

βεννᾶκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, pointed [PC. \*bennāco-]

βερβετ, βεβορβε, βερβετος, βι, βορβος, -ί, mo., to feed, provide food for [? Gaul. \*borwo-]

βερετ, βερτ, βριτος, βι, βερτᾶ, -ιάς, fa., to bring, to bear, support, carry [PC. \*bereti, PIE. \*b<sup>h</sup>er-]

βεργᾶ, -ιάς, fa., pillage, robbery, brigandage [PC. \*bergā]

βεργᾶτ, βεργᾶσσετ, βεργᾶτος, Αι, βεργᾶ, -ιάς, fa., to plunder, pillage, rob [Developed from PC. \*bergā]

βεργυσῖᾶ, height, eminent; mount, hill [Gaul. *bergusia, bergona, bergo-*]

-βερως, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, bearer [Developed from PC. \*ber-o-, PIE. \*b<sup>h</sup>er-]

βερτᾶ, -ιάς, fa., transportation [Developed from PC. \*ber-o-, PIE. \*b<sup>h</sup>er-]

βερτιᾶτ, βερτιᾶσσετ, βερτιᾶτος, Αι, βερτᾶ, -ιάς, fa., to cradle [Gaul. \*berti- > Fr. *bercer*]

βερτιον, -ί, no., cradle, esp. to hold a ship being launched [Gaul. \*bertion > Fr. *ber(s)*]

βερτον, -ί, no., load, burden [Developed from PC. \*ber-o-, PIE. \*b<sup>h</sup>er-]

βερυ, -ους, nu., pointed stake, cooking spit, lance, spear-shaft [PC. \*beru]

βερυᾶτ, βερυᾶσσετ, βερυᾶτος, Αι, βορυος, -ί, mo., to boil [Gaul. *Borvo* > Fr. *bourbe, bourbier*]

βερυως, -ί, no., stew [PC. \*berwos]

βερυρά, -ιάς, fa., cress, watercress [Gaul. *berura, berula*] (βερυῖᾶ)

βερυς, -ους, mu., source, spring, well, fountain; fountain-head; well-spring; rise, origin; prong, cattleprod [Gaul. *beru-*]

βερχτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, shining, bright, dazzling, brilliant, beautiful [PC. \*berxtos]

βεσσυ, -ους, nu./mu., habit, conduct; manners, morals, morality; habits, inclination, ways, customs, use, practice, wont [Gaul. *bessu-*] (βεσσυς, βανσσυ)

βεσσυς, -ους, mu., habit, conduct; manners, morals, morality; habits, inclination, ways, customs, use, practice, wont [Gaul. *bessu-*]

βῆτον, -ί, no., food [PC. \*bētom]

βετουιρος, -ί, mo., grocer, feeder, provider [PC. \*bētom + \*wiros]

βετυᾶ, -ιάς, fa., birch, birch tree [Gaul. *betua, betulla* > Fr. *bouleau*] (βετυῖᾶ)

βιᾶλος, -ί, mo., axe [Gaul. *Bialus*]

βιβρακς, βιβρακος, mc., beaver [Developed from Gaul-Lat. *bibracte*]

βικκος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ-λας, adj.o/a, small, little (*lagiūs, -ios*: smaller; *lagisamos, -ā, -on*: smallest) [PC. \*bikko-]

βικκουριπυς, -υ, adj.u, damp, moist, slightly wet [*PC. \*bikko-* + *\*wlikwos*]  
 βίσσος, -ί, mo., finger, toe [*Gaul. biss(o)-* < *PC. \*bisti-*]  
 βίσσυλα, -ιας, fa., little toe, little finger [*Developed from Gaul. biss(o)-* < *PC. \*bisti-*]  
 βιευς, -ους, mu., food [*Gaul. bietu-*]  
 βίετ, βεβιυε, βυτος, Bll., βυτα, -ιας, fa., to become [*Gaul. biiete, biontutu L-98, L-132*  
 < *PC. \*buyeti*]  
 βιλια, -ιας, fa., tree trunk, club; railroad tie; rolling pin [*Gaul. \*bilialia* > *Fr. bille (de bois),*  
*habiller*]  
 βιλιος, -ί, mo., tree; piece of timber, cylinder, shaft, spindle, mast [*Gaul. bilio-*]  
 βιλλι, -εις, ni., gall, bile [*PC. \*bisli-*]  
 βινάτ, βίβε, βίτος, Al., βέμμαν, -ους, nn., to punish; to beat, strike; to cut; to touch  
 [*Gaul. uidubion*]  
 βιρρος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, short, brief, scanty, concise, curt, succinct; narrow; limited [*Gaul.*  
*birros*]  
 βιρρος, -ί, mo., short cape; short person, thick-set person, dumpy person; crop-ears (of  
 dogs & horses) [*Developed from Gaul. birros*]  
 βιρροσαγιετ, βιρρο-σιοχτ, βιρροσαχτος, Bll., βιρροσαγιτις, -εις, fi., to shorten, reduce  
 [*Gaul. birros + sagi-*]  
 βιτυετος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, immortal [*Developed from Gaul. bitu-*]  
 βιτυλιτανος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, worldwide, universal [*Developed from Gaul. bitu-*  
*litanos*]  
 Βιτυριγες, -ριγον ρι, mg., 'world-kings'; a Gaulish micro-nation [*Gaul. Bituriges*]  
 βιτυς, -ους, mu., the world (lit. "the becoming") [*Gaul. bitu-*]  
 Βιτυυελα, -ιας, fa., Internet (lit. 'the world-web') [*Gaul. bitu-* + *PC. \*weg(y)ā*]  
 βιτυυιρος, -ί, mo., gentleman, worldly or sophisticated man [*Developed from Gaul. bitu-*  
 + *uiros*]  
 βιυα, -ιας, fa., pitch, sap, resin [*PC. \*biwV-*]  
 βιυετ, βεβιυε, βυτος, Bl., βιυιτον, -ί, no., to live [*Gaul. biuiton*]  
 βιυιτι, -εις, ni., being, creature, entity [*Developed from Gaul. biuiton*]  
 βιυιτον, -ί, no., life; food; existence; lifetime; livelihood; living [*Gaul. biuiton*]  
 βιυοντος, -ί, mo., way of living, lifestyle, "life path" [*Gaul. biuo-*, + *onto-*]  
 βιυος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, living, alive; animated; living person [*Gaul. biuo-*, *bio-*]  
 βιυοτον, -ί, no., life, livelihood; food [*Developed from Gaul. biuiton*]  
 βιυουιρος, -ί, mo., lively, vigorous man [*Developed from Gaul. biuo-* + *uiros*]  
 βιυτυτς, -τυτος, ft., life [*PC. \*biwotūts*] (βιυτυς)  
 βιλασσετ, βεβιλασε, βιλασσος, Bl., βιλασσος, -ί, mo., to taste [*PC. \*mlastos*]  
 βιλασσοσος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, tasty, delicious [*Developed from PC. \*mlastos*]  
 βιλασσος, -ί, mo., taste [*PC. \*mlastos*]

βλανδος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, soft, smooth, easy; sweet [Gaul. blando-] (βλατις, -ι, λαγι.)

βλᾶρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, grey; grey-headed; ash coloured [Gaul. blaros]

βλᾶτις, -ῖ, adj.i, smooth, soft, tender; mellow; weak; slack; feeble [Gaul. blatis < PC.  
\*mlāto/i-]

βλᾶτοβλατος, -ῖ, mo., flower's scent [Developed from Gaul. blato- + PC. \*bulatos]

βλᾶτονᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., nightshade [Gaul. \*blatona]

βλᾶτος, -ῖ, mo., flower; flour, meal; farina; mill-dust [Gaul. blatos > Fr. blé]

βλᾶτυνᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., mullein [Gaul. blatuna]

βλᾶυος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, yellow, beige [PC. \*blāwos]

βλεδινος, -ῖ, mo., wolf; lupine; black velvet mask; domino; crowbar; snap-dragon [Gaul.  
bledinos] (βλεδιος)

βλεδνῖ, -ῖᾱς, fa., year [Gaul. blis (abbreviation for gen. \*blednias), PC. \*blēdanī]  
(βλεδανῖ)

βλεδον, -ῖ, no., wolf, large predator [PC. \*bled-]

βλιγετ, βλιχτετ, βλιχτος, βι, βλιχτον, -ῖ, no., to milk [PC. \*mliq-o-, PIE. \*h<sup>2</sup>melg' -]

βλιχτος, -ῖ, mo., milk [PC. \*mlixto-, PIE. \*h<sup>2</sup>melg' -]

βλιχτυβέτον, -ῖ, no., milk diet, milk food; dairy produce [blixtus + PC. \*bētom]

βλυτταγίος, -ῖ, mo., a plant that cures ear-ache; otalgia [Gaul. bluttagio-]

βοκκᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., mouth, lips, tongue, muzzle [Gaul. bocca L-98]

βοδαρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, deaf, deaf-person; dull, hollow, muffled, insensible [Gaul.  
bodaro-] (βοδαριος)

βοδιᾶκος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, advantageous [Gaul. bodiaca]

βοδον, -ῖ, no., pleasure, satisfaction [PC. \*bodo-]

βοδυος / -ᾱ, mo./fa., raven, crow, scald-crow, carrion-crow, rook, daw [Gaul. boduos,  
bodua]

βογιος / -ᾱ, mo./fa., one who breaks things, a breaker, destroyer; killer; swaggerer; bully,  
breaker, fighter, striking, attacking [Gaul. bogio-]

βοιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, beater, striker; striking, rapping [Gaul. boios] (βοιιος)

βολατος, -ῖ, mo., scent, smell, aroma [PC. \*bulatos]

βολγᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., leather sack, bag, sack, pouch, bladder [Gaul. bolga, bulga > bouge]  
(βυλγᾱ)

βολγιον, -ῖ, no., belly, stomach, abdomen [Developed from PC. \*bolgos]

βολυσσερρον, -ῖ, no., ivy [Gaul. bolusserron]

βονᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., foundation, groundwork; basis, bed; bottoming, estuary [Gaul.

\*Uindobona > Lat. Vindobona (Vienna)]

βονδιος, -ῖ, mo., (arm-)ring, circlet, bracelet [PC. \*bondyo-]

βονγετ, βογε, βοχτος, βιιι, βουγνις, -ῖς, fi., to break, to reap, strike, hit, attack [Gaul.  
bogio-, bogetu L-142, PC. \*bungeti]

ΒΟΝΟΝΙΑ, -ῖᾱς, fa., goddess of fosterage, nurses, wet-nurses [Gaul. Bononia]



ἸΩΡΕΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., cow path [Gaul. boreno-]

ἸΩΡΥΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hot spring [Gaul. boruo-, bormo-] (ἸΩΡΜΟΣ)

ἸΩΣΤΑ, -ῖα, fa., palm (of hand), fist, hollow of the hand; measure of wheat or corn, bushel [Gaul. bosta, bostia > boisseau] (ἸΩΣΤΙΑ)

ἸΩΣΤΟΓΑΡΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., lamentation, clapping hands [Developed from Gaul. bosta + garion]

ἸΩΤΙΝΑ, -ῖα, fa., boundary marker [Gaul. \*botina > Fr. borne]

ἸΩΥΑΡΙΟΣ / -ῖα, mo./fa., noble [Gaul. bou- + arios]

ἸΩΥΟΛΙΟΣ / -ῖα, mo./fa., shepherd, cowherd, herdsman [PC. \*boukolyos]

ἸΩΥΔΙ, -ῖα, ni., victory, gain, advantage, profit [Gaul. boudi L-66]

ἸΩΥΔΙΚΟΣ / -ῖα, mo./fa., winner, victor [Inferred from Gaul. boudi]

ἸΩΥΔΙΛΑΝΟΣ, -ῖα, -ον, adj.o/a, beneficial, salutary, generous, victorious [Gaul. boudi- + \*lanos]

ἸΩΥΔΙΜΑΡΟΣ, -ῖα, -ον, adj.o/a, bearing much booty or spoils; profitable, gainful, beneficial, conferring blessings, efficacious, advantageous, valuable, useful, expedient [Gaul. boudi- + maros]

ἸΩΥΔΙΟΝ, -ῖα, -ον, adj.o/a, advantage, opportunity [Inferred from Gaul. boudi]

ἸΩΥΔΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., advantage, opportunity [Developed from Gaul. boudi]

ἸΩΥΔΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., victor, winner [Developed from Gaul. boudi-]

ἸΩΥΔΡΟΣ, -ῖα, -ον, adj.o/a, filthy, dirty, trouble [Developed from Gaul. bawā, PC. \*bowdro-]

ἸΩΥΛΑΤΙΣ, -ῖα, mi., cowherd, herder [Gaul. bous + -atis]

ἸΩΥΤΕΣ, ἸΩΥΔΟΣ, fd., cattle dowry; payment in cattle for a contract [Gaul. incorobouido L-93] (ἸΩΥΙΣ)

ἸΩΥΝΟΝΙΑ, -ῖα, fa., durability; prosperity [Gaul. bounonia]

ἸΩΥΝΟΣ, -ῖα, -ον, adj.o/a, durable, lasting, solid; prosperous, thriving, propitious [Gaul. bouno-]

ἸΩΥΣ, ἸΩΥΟΣ, ἸΩΥΣ, fu., cow, beef [Gaul. bo-, bou-]

ἸΩΥΤΕΓΟΣ, -ῖα, ns., stable, byre, cowshed [Gaul. \*boutegos/\*boutegia > dial. Fr. boiton "pig sty"] (ἸΩΥΤΕΓΙΑ, -ῖα, fa.)

ἸΩΥΤΑ, -ῖα, fa., napkin, clout; coat, small clothes; rump (of Beef, Ox or Pigeon); noise [Gaul. brac(c)a] (ἸΩΥΤΑ)

ἸΩΥΤΑ, -ῖα, fa., codpiece, fly (zipper in pants); (plural) breeches, trousers, pants [Gaul. braca > Fr. braguette, braies]

ἸΩΥΤΑ, ἸΩΥΤΑ, ἸΩΥΤΑ, ΑΙ, ἸΩΥΤΑ, -ους, mu., to brew, rot (malt), soak [Gaul. > Fr. brasser]

ἸΩΥΤΑ, -ῖα, fi., malt, grain for brewing beer [Gaul. bracis]

ἸΩΥΤΕΓΙΑ, -ῖα, fa., brewery [Gaul. bracis + tegia]

ἸΩΥΤΑ, -ῖα, fa., rotten/peaty/uncultivated land [Developed from Gaul. bracis / PC. \*bragnos]

βΡΑΧΟΝ, -ἰ, no., malt [Developed from Gaul. *bracis*] (ΜΡΑΧΟΝ)  
 βΡΑΧΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., marsh, peaty land [Developed from Gaul. *bracis*]  
 βΡᾶΧΑΝ(Τ)Σ, βΡᾶΧΑΝΤΟΣ, ft., throat [PC. \**brāgants*] (-ΝΣ)  
 βΡΑΧΕΤ, βΡΑΧΤ, βΡΑΧΤΟΣ, BI., βΡΑΧΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., to cry, to boast, to bray, brag [Gaul. \**bragu* > Fr. *braire*]  
 βΡΑΧΙΕΤ, βΕΒΡᾶΧΕ, βΡΑΧΤΟΣ, BI., βΡΑΜΜΑΝ, -ΜῚΣ, nn., to flatulate, fart, bellow [Gaul. \**bragiu*]  
 βΡΑΧΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, stinking, smelly, musky, rotten, foul [PC. \**bragnos* > OFr. *bren, bran*] (ΜΡΑΧΝΟΣ)  
 βΡΑΧΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., cry, boast, bray [Gaul. \**bragu* > Fr. *braire*]  
 βΡΑΜΜΑΝ, -ΜῚΣ, nn., fart [PC. \**braxsman*]  
 βΡΑΝΧΕΤ, βΡΑΧΤΕ, βΡΑΧΤΟΣ, BIII., βΡΑΝΧΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to bring [PC. \**brenk-*]  
 βΡΑΝΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., crow, raven [Gaul. *branos*] (βΡΑΝΝΟΣ)  
 βΡΑΣΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, thick, fat [PC. \**brassos*]  
 βΡᾶΤῖΡ, βΡᾶΤΡΟΣ, mr., brother [Gaul. *bratir*]  
 βΡΑΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., treachery, deceit [PC. \**mratom*]  
 βΡΑΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mortal, decaying [PIE > \*(s)*mṛ-to-*]  
 βΡΑΤΤᾶΧᾶ, -ἰᾶΣ, fa., flag [Developed from PC. \**brattos*]  
 βΡΑΤΤΙΝΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., cloak, overcoat [PC. \**brattos*]  
 βΡΑΤΤΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., cloth [PC. \**brattos*]  
 βΡΑΤΥΔΕΧΑΝ(Τ)Σ, -ΝΤΟΣ, mt./ft., accomplishing/fulfilling of a vow or oath [Gaul. *bratudecantem*] (-ΝΣ)  
 βΡᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., mercy, thanks, in gratitude, thankfulness; vow; votive offering; vote, sufferage, prayer [Gaul. *bratu-*]  
 βΡΑΥῦ, βΡΑΥΟΝΟΣ, fn., millstone, grindstone, handmill, quern; burr; base (of a deer's head) [Gaul. *brauon-*]  
 βΡΕΙΧΧΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, spotted, mottled, freckled [Gaul. \**briccos*]  
 βΡΕΜΕΤ, βΕΒΡΟΜΕ, βΡΕΝΤΟΣ, BI., βΡΕΜΜΑΝ, -ΜῚΣ, nn., to roar, make noise, fart, bleat, bellow [PC. \**bremono-*]  
 βΡΕΜΜΑΝ, -ΜῚΣ, nn., roar, bellow [PC. \**bremono-*]  
 βΡΕΝΝΕΤ, βΕΒΡΟΝΝΕ, βΡΕΝΤΟΣ, BI., βΡΕΝΝΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., to burn, become enflamed (with rage or passion) [Gaul. *Brennos*]  
 βΡΕΝΝΟΣ, -ἰ, adj.o/a., burning, impassioned, passionate, enraged [Gaul. *Brennos*]  
 βΡΕΣΤᾶ, -ἰᾶΣ, fa., fight, combat [PC. \**brēstā*] (βΡΕΣΣᾶ)  
 βΡΕΤΡᾶ, -ἰᾶΣ, fa., word; debate, fray, quarrel, argument, tête-à-tête, fight, combat [PC. \**brētrā*] It's not known which meaning would apply in Gaulish since modern cognates mean either "battle/argument" (in Brythonic), or "word" in a neutral sense (in Goidelic) and the origin of the PC root is uncertain.  
 βΡΙΧΧΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., spotted, speckled; tabby(cat) [Gaul. *briccos*]

ΒΡΙΣΜΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., artemisia, mugwort, wormwood [*Gaul. bricumos, briginos*] (ΒΡΙΣΜΟΣ)  
 ΒΡΙΣΟΝΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., Breton language [*PBr. \*Briθon + Gaul. iexti-*]  
 ΒΡΙΣΑ, -ῖς, fa., mountain; height, hill, commanding view [*Gaul. briga*] (ΒΡΙΣΑ)  
 ΒΡΙΣΑΝΤΙΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., prince, one wielding authority, head of state [*PC. \*brigantinos, Gaul. brigantion*]  
 ΒΡΙΣΑΝΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., eminence, elevation, rising [*Gaul. brigantion*]  
 ΒΡΙΣΑΝΤΙΟΣ, -ῖς, -ον, adj.o/a, overseeing, supervising, ruling; high, lofty, eminent, elevated [*Developed from Gaul. brigantion*]  
 ΒΡΙΣΑΤΕ, ΒΡΙΣΤΕ, ΒΡΙΣΤΟΣ, BI., ΒΡΙΣΑ, -ῖς, fa., to command, have power, rule [*PC. brīgā*]  
 ΒΡΙΣΑΤΕ, ΒΡΙΣΤΕ, ΒΡΙΣΤΟΣ, BI., ΒΡΙΣΤΟΝ, -ῖ, mo., to paint, diversify, dapple [*PC. \*mrixtos, Gaul. \*briccos, PIE. \*merh<sub>2</sub>g<sup>w</sup>-*] (ΒΡΙΣΤΕ)  
 ΒΡΙΣΙΝΑΥ, -ονῖς, fn., a goddess; Brigid [*Gaul. Brigindona*]  
 ΒΡΙΣΙΟΜΟΝ, the most brief [*Gaul. brigiomu*]  
 ΒΡΙΣΙΟΜΟΣ, -ος, adj.u, the most brief [*Gaul. brigiomu*]  
 ΒΡΙΣΙΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ος, -ον, adj.o/a, valuable, precious [*Gaul. brigo- (PC. \*brīgos) + maro-*]  
 ΒΡΙΣΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., vigor, strength, might, power, renown, authority; value, worth [*Gaul. \*brīgo-; PC. \*brīgos > Fr. brio*]  
 ΒΡΙΣΙΟΣ, -ος, adj.u, brief, concise [*Gaul. brigiomu*] (ΒΡΙΣΙΟΣ)  
 ΒΡΙΣΙΟΝ, -ῖς, fa., filament, fiber, wisp, strand, blade of grass, sprig, twig [*Gaul. > Fr. brin; < \*PC. \*brinikā*]  
 ΒΡΙΣΤΟΣ, -ος, -ον, adj.o/a, weak, fragile [*Developed from PC. \*brestiti, \*brestā*]  
 ΒΡΙΣΣΑΤΕ, ΒΡΙΣΣΑΣΣΕΤ, ΒΡΙΣΣΑΤΟΣ, AI., ΒΡΙΣΣΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to destroy, ruin, break, burst, come apart, fall apart [*CG. \*b<sup>h</sup>rest-, PC. \*brestiti, \*brestā*]  
 ΒΡΙΣΣΕΤ, ΒΕΒΡΙΣΣΕ, ΒΡΙΣΣΟΣ, BI., ΒΡΙΣΣΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to destroy, ruin, break, burst, come apart, fall apart [*Gaul. > Fr. briser, < PC. \*brestiti, \*brestā*]  
 ΒΡΙΣΣΟΣ, -ος, -ον, adj.o/a, broken [*Gaul. > Fr. briser, < PC. \*brestiti*] (ΒΡΙΣΣΟΣ)  
 ΒΡΙΣΤΑ, -ῖς, fa., combat; cat-fight [*Gaul. brista*]  
 ΒΡΙΣΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., haste, hurry [*IC. \*b<sup>h</sup>risti-*]  
 ΒΡΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., carrying, pregnancy, gestation [*PC. \*britis*]  
 ΒΡΙΤΥΑ, -ῖς, fa., mind, thought, judgement, common sense [*Developed from Gaul. britu-*]  
 ΒΡΙΤΥΟΝ, -ῖ, no., will, intention, mind [*Developed from Gaul. britu-*]  
 ΒΡΙΤΥΜΑΡΟΣ, -ος, -ον, adj.o/a, clever, intelligent, contemplate [*Gaul. britu+maros*]  
 ΒΡΙΤΥΣ, -ους, fu., thought, mind, judgment [*Gaul. britu-*]  
 ΒΡΙΥΑ, -ῖς, fa., bridge [*Gaul. briua L-3*]  
 ΒΡΙΣΤΑ, -ῖς, fa., command, word of authority, spell [*Developed from Gaul. brixtia*]  
 ΒΡΙΣΤΙΑ, -ῖς, fa., magic [*Gaul. brixtia, bricto- L-98, L-100*] (ΒΡΙΣΤΙΑ)  
 ΒΡΙΣΤΙΟΣ / -ῖς, mo./fa., magician, satirist [*Developed from Gaul. brixtia*]  
 ΒΡΙΣΤΟΣ, -ος, -ον, adj.o/a, painted, dappled, diversified [*PC. \*mrixto-, PIE. \*merh<sub>2</sub>g<sup>w</sup>-*]

βριχτε, -ους, nu., octosyllabic meter; incantation, spell [Developed from Gaul. brixtia]  
 βροκεῶ, -ῶς, fa., pitcher, jar [Gr. πρόχοος]  
 βροκκος, -ῖ, mo., badger; shaving-brush [Gaul. broccos]  
 βροσσός, -ῖ, mo., goad, spike [CG. \*b<sup>h</sup>rozdo-, PC. \*brozdo-]  
 βρογιακος / -ῶ, mo./fa., peasant; countryman, local [Developed from Gaul. brogi-]  
 βρογιλος, -ῖ, mo., hunting ground, enclosed ground, little forest, copse [Gaul. brogilos > Fr. breuil]  
 βρογίς, -ῆς, fi., country, district, area, frontier, territory, region, mark, border, march territory [Gaul. brogis]  
 βροχς, βροχος, mg., inhabitant, dweller, native [Developed from Gaul. brogi-]  
 βρουγετ, βρυχτε, βρυχτος, Bl., βρυγιον, -ῖ, no., to be concerned, worried [Developed from PC. \*brugnos]  
 βρυγιнос, -ῶ, -ον, adj.o/a, concerned, worried [PC. \*brugnos]  
 βρυγιнос, -ῖ, mo., sadness, pain, concern, worry, grief, issue, ail [PC. \*brugnos]  
 βрунион, -ῖ, no., hilltop [PC. \*brusnyos]  
 βрунион,, -ῖ, no., chest, breast [PC. \*brusnyos]  
 βруниѣ, βруниссѣт, βруниѣтос, All., βрунимᾶ, -ῶς, fa., to suckle [PC. \*brusnyos]  
 βруς, βруος, fu., edge, bank, brow, ridge [PC. \*brū-]  
 βруσετ, βεβρουσε, βруссос, All., βруссос, -ῖ, mo., to break, bruise, wound, crush, foil [Gaul. \*brus- < PC. \*bruseti]  
 βрусниᾶ, -ῶς, fa., breast, chest, lungs, heart; passion, desire [CG. \*b<sup>h</sup>rusn-, PC. \*brusnyos]  
 βрусниѣос, -ῖ, mo., bundle of firewood [PC. \*brustniyo-]  
 βрусниос, -ῖ, mo., chainmail shirt [PC. \*brusnyos]  
 βруссос, -ῶ, -ον, adj.o/a, wounded, bruised [CG. \*b<sup>h</sup>reus-, PC. \*brusyo-]  
 βрусу, βрусонос, fn., womb, belly [PC. \*brusū]  
 βруттос, -ῶ, -ον, adj.o/a, eager [Developed from PC. \*brutu-]  
 βруттос, -ῖ, mo., ardour, fervour [Developed from PC. \*brutu-]  
 βруту, -ους, nu., heat, boiling [PC. \*brutu-]  
 βрууиос, -ῶ, -ον, adj.o/a, lively, strong [PC. \*bruwo-]  
 βрууон, -ῖ, no., multitude, crowd [PC. \*bruwo-]  
 βυκκος, -ῖ, mo., buck, he-goat [Gaul. \*bukkos, Buccos > Fr. bouc]  
 βυσσυτον, -ῖ, no., spindle, bobbin, spindle rod, bed-post; (vulgar) penis erectus [Gaul. buđđuton L-119] (βυσσυτον)  
 βυδενικос, -ῖ, mo., military [Gaul. budenicos]  
 βυδιᾶ, -ῶς, fa., 'thanks' [PC. \*bodiyā]  
 βυδιῶνᾶ, -ῶς, fa., border troops, sentinels; border, boundary, limit [Gaul. budina > Fr. borne]  
 βυδιѣ, βυдиссѣт, βυдиѣтос, All., βυдиᾶ, -ῶς, fa., to thank [Developed from PC. \*bodiyā]

βυγιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, blue (colour, eyes, flower) [Gaul. *bugios*]  
 βυνηδᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., soil, ground; earth-plot; bottom end, lower end, ground work [Gaul. *bunda* > Fr. *bonde, bondelle*]  
 βυνηδαινουᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., peanut, ground nut [Gaul. *bunda* + *cnoua*]  
 βυνηδαιτον, -ἰ, no., origin, cause, reason [Developed from Gaul. *bunda*]  
 βυνηδαι, βυβουδαι, βυσσος, BIII, βυδον, -ἰ, no., to announce, proclaim [PC. *\*bundeti*]  
 βυνηδος, -ἰ, mo., sole of the foot, base, bottom, floor [PC. *\*bundos*]  
 βυνηνος, -ἰ, mo., bittern, crane; owl [PC. *\*bunno-*]  
 βυρηδους, -ους, mu., mule [Gaul. *\*burdus*]  
 βυρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, stout, stocky [Gaul. *buro-*]  
 βυρηρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, furious, angry [Gaul. *burro-*]  
 βυσσει, βεβυσει, βυσσος, BI, βεσσυτον, -ἰ, no., to kiss [Developed from Gaul. *bussu-*]  
 βυσσυς, -ους, mu., lip; penis [Gaul. *bussu-*]  
 βυτᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., existence, being [PC. *\*butā*]  
 βυτᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., hut, cabin, abode, home, lodge [Gaul. *buta* > Fr. *caboulot*]  
 βυτᾱκος / -ᾱ, mo./fa., peasant, serf, hut-dweller [Developed from Gaul. *buta*]  
 βυτᾱτ, βυτᾱσσει, βυτᾱτος, AI, βυτᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., to lodge, to reside [Developed from Gaul. *buta*]  
 βυτειον, -ἰ, no., reality, existence, essence, being, eternity [Developed from Gaul. *buta*]  
 βυτον, -ἰ, no., dwelling, home, house, location [Developed from Gaul. *buta*]  
 βυτος, -ἰ, mo., hut, shack, latrine [Developed from Gaul. *buta*]  
 βυξος, -ἰ, mo., boxwood [Gaul., from Lat. *buxus* (f.), > Fr. *buis* (m.)]  
 βυξτυνοχτον, -ἰ, no., nightclub [Apparently a calque from English, using *dībuxtos* + *nox*s.]  
 -ε, suff., (conjunctive) and [Gaul. *reguc* L-100 < PC. *\*-k<sup>w</sup>e* < PIE. *\*-k<sup>w</sup>e*] This was reduced from *\*-k<sup>w</sup>e* > -c before the change of *\*k<sup>w</sup>* to *p* in Gaulish. However, the Lepontic cognate is -pe, showing that in that language the sequence of events was reversed. (-εε)  
 κᾱβᾱλλος, -ἰ, mo., draft-horse, wild horse, work horse; roach (fish); screw; jade [Gaul. *caballos* > Fr. *cheval*] (κᾱυᾱλλος)  
 κᾱκκᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., feces, excrement, shit [PC. *\*kakkā*]  
 κᾱκκᾱτ, κᾱκκᾱσσει, κᾱκκᾱτος, AI, κᾱκκᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., to defecate [Developed from PC. *\*kakkā*]  
 κᾱκυς, -ους, mu., branch, bough, stick, arm; pin-wire, part, division, side of a ladder [Gaul. *cacu-*]  
 κᾱδᾱτ, κᾱδᾱσσει, κᾱδᾱτος, AI, κᾱδᾱς, -ἔς, fi., to hate, despise, detest [ICG. *\*kad-*, PC. *\*katsi-*]  
 κᾱδᾱς, -ἔς, mi., bronze helmet [ICG. *\*kat-ti-*, PC. *\*katsti-*]

ΚΑΔΔΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, holy, sacred, divine [*Gaul. caddos*]  
 ΚΑΔΔΟΥΕΙΑ, -ἰᾶς, fa., ecstasy, holy energy [*Gaul. caddos + ueia*]  
 ΚΑΔΔΟΥΙΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., sacred knowledge, revelation, gnosis [*Gaul. caddos + uissu-*]  
 ΚΑΔΙΕΤ, ΚΕΚΑΔΕ, ΚΑΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΚΑΔΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., to vex, offend, anger, insult [*Developed from PC. \*kādo-*]  
 ΚᾶΔΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., regret, trouble, vexation, insult, hate, anger [*PC. \*kādo-*]  
 ΚΑΔΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, beautiful, handsome [*Gaul. cadros*]  
 ΚΑΓΕΤ, ΚΑΧΤ, ΚΑΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΚΑΓΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to get, receive [*PC. \*kago-*]  
 ΚΑΓΙΪΟΝ, -ἰ, no., pen, enclosure, enclosed field, walled settlement, fort [*Gaul. cagiiun, PC. \*kagyom*]  
 ΚΑΓΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, enclosed [*Developed from Gaul. cagiiun, PC. \*kagyom*]  
 ΚΑΙΚΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, visually impaired, one-eyed, blind [*CG/PC. \*kaiko-*]  
 ΚΑΙΛΙΑ, -ἰᾶς, fa., guarantee, certainty, surety [*Developed from Gaul. cailo-, celo-*]  
 ΚΑΙΛΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., presage, omen, foreboding, fate, destiny, lot, fortune [*Gaul. cailo-, celo-*]  
 (ΚΕΛΙΟΝ)  
 ΚΑΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., quay, begirt shore, attached piece of land [*Gaul. caio > Fr. quai*]  
 ΚΑΙΡΑΧΣ, ΚΑΙΡΑΧΟΣ, fg., sheep, ewe; flock (of sheep) [*Gaul. Lat. caerac-*]  
 ΚΑΙΡΟΤΑΝΝΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., rowan tree [*cf. MIr. cáerthand*]  
 ΚΑΙΤΙΪΟΝ, -ἰ, no., timber, wood [*Developed from Gaul. caito-*]  
 ΚΑΙΤΙΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, wooden [*Developed from Gaul. caito-*]  
 ΚΑΙΤΙΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., forester, woodward; woodman, gamekeeper [*Developed from Gaul. caito-*]  
 ΚΑΙΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., wood, forest [*Gaul. caito-, ceto-, cetion*] (ΚΕΤΟΝ, ΚΕΤΙΟΝ)  
 ΚΑΙΤΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., forester, woodward; woodman, gamekeeper [*Gaul. caito- + uiros*]  
 ΚΑΙΔΟΝ, -ἰ, no., violence, fury [*Developed from Gaul. Caleti*]  
 ΚΑΙΕΤΙΪΟΝ, -ἰ, no., hardness, severity, hardship, adversity [*Developed from Gaul. Caleti*]  
 ΚΑΙΕΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hard, strong, cruel [*Gaul. Caleti*]  
 ΚΑΙΛΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., point, sword [*Gaul. calgo-*]  
 ΚΑΙΛΑΧΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., rooster, cock, male chicken [*Gaul. caliacos*]  
 ΚΑΙΛΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., pebble(s), gravel, small stone [*Gaul. calio- L-70 > Fr. caillou*]  
 ΚΑΛΛἰ, -ἰᾶς, fa., grove, forest [*PC. \*kallī*]  
 ΚΑΛΛΙΟΜΑΡΧΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., foot-steps of a donkey, coltsfoot, horse's hoof [*Gaul. calliomarcos*]  
 ΚΑΛΛΙΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., hoof, clog, wooden-shoe [*Gaul. callio-*]  
 ΚΑΛΜΙΪΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, skilled, talented [*PC. \*kalmiyo-*]  
 ΚΑΛΟΚΑΤΑΝΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., wild-poppy, corn-poppy [*Gaul. calocatanos*]  
 ΚΑΛΩΝΝᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., resolve, courage, spirit, heart [*PC. \*kalwond-*] (ΚΑΛΩΝᾶ)  
 ΚΑΜᾶΤ, ΚΑΜᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΚΑΜᾶΤΟΣ, Al., ΚΑΜΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., to buff, to polish [*Developed from Gaul. camox*]

καμβετ, κεκαμβε, καμβιος, Bl., καμβετυς, -ους, mu., to curve, wind, meander; deviate, err [Developed from Gaul. cambion]

καμβιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, who is twisted, wrings, writhes, convulses, contorts, disfigures [Gaul. cambion L-100]

καμβιτε, καμβισσετ, καμβιτος, All., καμβιτυς, -ους, mu., to change, exchange, trade [Gaul. cambi- > Fr. changer]

καμβιτα, -ιας, fa., felly, rim (of a wheel); fellow [Gaul. cambita > Fr. jante]

καμβον, -ι, no., wrong, deviation, error [Developed from Gaul. cambo-]

καμβος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, curved, bent, crooked; meandering, winding, crooked [Gaul. cambo-]

καμβοςλαγιετ, καμβο-σιοχτ, καμβοςλαχτος, Bl., καμβοςλαγιτις, -εις, fi., to bend [Gaul. cambo- + sagi-]

καμετ, κεκαμε, καντος, Bl., καμιον, -ι, no., to steal, cheat, bend [Developed from Gaul. cambion]

καμισια, -ιας, fa., shirt [Gaul. camisa]

καμμαν, -μες, nn., step [Gaul. camman]

καμμανος, -ι, mo., way, road, path, track, means, course [Gaul. cammano-, cammino- > Fr. chemin] (καμμινος)

καμοχς, καμοκος, mc., shamey, wild-goat, shammy, chamois, leather rag; drab [Gaul. camox > Fr. chamois]

καμυλος, -ι, mo., champion, chieftain; combatant, servant [Gaul. Camulos L-11]

καναβις, -εις, fi., hemp [Gr. kannabis]

καναυος, -ι, mo., cub, whelp, pup, puppy, young animal [Gaul. canauo-]

κανκα, -ιας, fa., branch, arm, limb [PC. \*kanka, PIE. \*ko(n)kH-]

κανδαετ, κανδε, κανσος, Bl., κανδος, -ι, mo., to gleam, shine [Gaul. cando-]

κανδαρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, wonderful, awesome [Related to Gaul. cando-]

κανεκοβλατυς, -ους, mu., chrysanthemum [Gaul. caneco- + blatu-]

κανεκον, -ι, no., gold [Developed from Gaul. caneco-]

κανεκος, -ᾱ, -ον, mo., gold, golden, gilded, gilt; padded, stuff; bright-yellow [Gaul. caneco-]

κανεκοςεδλον, -ι, no., golden seat [Gaul. canecosedlon L-10]

κανελλα, -ιας, fa., cinnamon [from Lat.]

κανετ, κεκανε, καντος, Bl., καντελον, -ι, no., to sing [Gaul. Cantlos, PC. \*kaneti]

κανι, -εις, mi., law, precept, rule [PC. \*ka(g)ni-]

κανια, -ιας, fa., beauty, prettiness [Developed from PC. \*kanis]

κανιατον, -ι, no., singing, carolling, chorus [Developed from PC. \*kaneti]

κανιβαλκος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, showy, ostentatious, prodigious [canis + balcos]

κανιβιτυς, -ους, mu., pleasant world or condition; satisfaction, coziness [canis + bitus]

**ΚΑΝΙΕΧΤΙΣ**, -ἔς, fi., fine or elegant language, oratory, the literary register [*canis + iextis*]  
**ΚΑΝΙΝΕΡΤΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, strong, sturdy [*canis + nertos*]  
**ΚΑΝΙΣ**, -ῖ, adj.i, nice, good, fine, fair, kind, handsome, beautiful, pretty [*PC. \*kanis*]  
**ΚΑΝΙΥἸΤΥΣ**, -ους, mu., fine poetry [*canis + uātus*]  
**ΚΑΝΙΥΙΝΔΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, brilliant white, splendidly white, fine; beautiful [*canis + uindos*]  
**ΚΑΝΙΥΟΛΟΣ** / -ᾶ, mo./fa., valiant hero [*canis + uolcos*]  
**ΚΑΝΝΑΤΟΣ** / -ᾶ, mo./fa., messenger, forerunner, harbinger, carrier [*Gaul. cannatos*]  
**ΚΑΝΝΙΝᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., garlic, leek [*PC. \*kasninā, PIE. \*kesn-*]  
**ΚΑΝΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., reed, reed-cane, reed-grass [*Gaul. cano-*]  
**ΚΑΝΤΑΛΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., embankment, hedge; pillar, column, post, support, fixture, supporter, circular monument; song, recital, recitation, divinatory singing, singing [*Gaul. cantalon L-9*]  
**ΚΑΝΤΕΔΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., surface area of 100-square feet [*Gaul. cantedon*]  
**ΚΑΝΤΙ**, adv., with, together with; among; together; whole, masses, conjointly [*Gaul. canti, canto L-100*] (**ΚΑΝΤΟ**)  
**ΚΑΝΤΙ**, prep., [+acc.] by, with; [+ins.] alongside, parallel to [*Gaul. canti*]  
**ΚΑΝΤΙᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., gathering, get-together, party [*Developed from Gaul. cantios*]  
**ΚΑΝΤΙΓΑΡΙΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., co-accuser [*Gaul. canti- + gario-*]  
**ΚΑΝΤΙΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., assembly, gathering [*Gaul. cantios*]  
**ΚΑΝΤΛΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., song; chant; music [*Developed from Gaul. cantlos*]  
**ΚΑΝΤΛΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., twelfth, month of the year, May; the month of song and recitation in honour of the gods [*Gaul. cantlos*]  
**ΚΑΝΤΟΜΕΤΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, one hundredth (100th) [*Developed from Gaul. canton*]  
**ΚΑΝΤΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., one hundred [*Gaul. canton*]  
**ΚΑΝΤΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., circle (of a wheel), rim of a wheel, felly, fellow [*Gaul. cantos*]  
**ΚΑΝΤΟΤΡΕΒᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., province [*Gaul. canto- + treba*]  
**ΚΑΡΙΣ**, -ἔς, fi., vase, container [*Etr. capi*]  
**ΚΑΡΡᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., urn, container [*Etr. capra*]  
**ΚΑΡΑΚΑΛᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., kind of cape [*Gaul. caracalla*]  
**ΚΑΡΑΙΟΣ** / -ᾶ, mo./fa., shoemaker, cobbler [*PC. \*karaφyo-*]  
**ΚΑΡΑΝΣ**, **ΚΑΡΑΝΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., friend [*Gaul. caranto-*]  
**ΚΑΡΑΝΤΙᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., friendship [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]  
**ΚΑΡΑΝΤΙΟΝΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., weevil [*Gaul. \*karantionos > Fr. charançon*]  
**ΚΑΡΑΝΤΟΔΙΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, friendly [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]  
**ΚΑΡᾶτε**, **ΚΑΡᾶσσετε**, **ΚΑΡᾶτος**, Αἰ., **ΚΑΡᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., to love, care [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]  
**ΚΑΡΑΤᾶκος**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, kind [*Gaul. caratacos*]



**ΚΑΡΑΤΕΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, lovable, loved, favorite [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]  
**ΚΑΡΑΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, friend, fond, love, loved, amiable, lovable, lovely, agreeable, dear, beloved, costly, expensive [*Gaul. caratos, caratacos, carata L-98*] (**ΚΑΡΑΤΑΚΟΣ**)  
**ΚΑΡΑΥΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, lover, loving [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]  
**ΚΑΡΒΑΝΤΟΣ, -ῖ, μο.**, war chariot; trunk, chest, box, case; coffer, till of a car [*Gaul. carbantos > Fr. charpente*] (**ΚΑΡΡΕΝΤΟΝ**)  
**ΚΑΡΚΕΡΟΣ, -ῖ, μο.**, gaol, jail, prison [*from Lat.*]  
**ΚΑΡΚΡΟΣ, μο.**, crab [*PIE. \*karkros*]  
**ΚΑΡΕΤ, ΚΕΚΑΡΕ, ΚΑΡΤΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΚΑΡΥΟΝ, -ῖ, νο.**, to desire, wish [*Gaul. Caro-, -carus, carti L-103 < PC. \*kareti*]  
**ΚΑΡΥΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, νο.**, friendship [*Gaul. Caro- + -iato- by analogy with W. cariad*]  
**ΚΑΡΥΙΑ, -ῖᾶς, φα.**, fault, mistake; crime, sin [*PC. \*kariyā*]  
**ΚΑΡΥΙΟΣ, -ῖ, μο.**, shoemaker [*PC. \*kariyos*]  
**ΚΑΡΜῪ, -ΟΝΟΣ, ΜΝ.**, weasel, fitches [*Gaul. carmon-*]  
**ΚΑΡΝΕΤ, ΚΑΡΝΙΤῪ, ΚΑΡΝΙΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΚΑΡΝΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, ΜΥ.**, to erect, raise, rear, institute (a tomb) [*Gaul. carnitu, carnitus*]  
**ΚΑΡΝΟΝ, -ῖ, νο.**, horn, antler [*Gaul. Carnonos, Carnunnos, carnuātus, carnux*] (**ΚΑΡΝΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, ΜΟ.**)  
**ΚΑΡΝΟΝΟΣ, -ῖ, μο.**, the horned god of the forest [*Gaul. Carnonos L-14*] *This name is probably a compound with onos (one, unique), therefore stressed on the penult, and the spelling Cernunnos was introduced later, probably to conform the name to Latin accentuation rules.* (**ΚΕΡΝΥΝΝΟΣ**)  
**ΚΑΡΝΟΣ, -ῖ, μο.**, cairn, monument, landmark, tomb, heap of stones, outdoor altar; dog ears (in books and leaves) [*Gaul. carn-, PC. \*karnos*]  
**ΚΑΡΝΟΥΑΤΥΣ, -υ, adj.u,** horned [*Gaul. carnuātus*]  
**ΚΑΡΝΥΧΣ, -ΥΚΟΣ, ΜΚ.**, Celtic war-trumpet [*Gaul. carnux*]  
**ΚΑΡΟΝΤΙΑ, -ῖᾶς, φα.**, female friend [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]  
**ΚΑΡΟΝΤΙΟΣ, -ῖ, μο.**, male friend [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]  
**ΚΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, friendly; enjoying, appreciating [*Gaul. caros, cara L-114, L-140*]  
**ΚΑΡΟΤΕΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, friendly, cordial, kind [*Gaul. caros + tecu-*]  
**ΚΑΡΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, μο.**, kinsman, relative; friend, loved one [*Gaul. caros + uiros*]  
**ΚΑΡΟΥΝΑ, -ῖᾶς, φα.**, sweetheart, beloved [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]  
**ΚΑΡΟΥΝΟΣ, -ῖ, μο.**, loved one [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]  
**ΚΑΡΡΕΚΙΣ, -ἔς, φι.**, rock, stone, boulder, pebble; testicle [*PC. \*karrikā*]  
**ΚΑΡΡΟΣ, -ῖ, μο.**, chariot, dray, wagon, taxi [*Gaul. carros > Fr. char*]  
**ΚΑΡΡῪΚΑ, -ῖ, μο.**, cart [*Gaul. carrūca > Fr. charrue*]  
**ΚΑΡΤΑ, -ῖᾶς, φα.**, card [*Gr. khartēs, Lat. chartā*]  
**ΚΑΡΤΑΤ, ΚΑΡΤΑΣΣΕΤ, ΚΑΡΤΑΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΚΑΡΤΟΣ, -ῖ, νο.**, to cleanse, purify, wipe off, purge, drive out, expel [*PC. \*kartati, Gaul. \*kartos, \*Kartimandwā*]

ΚΑΡΤΙΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., cleansing, purification, purge, elimination [Gaul. \*kartos]  
 ΚΑΡΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., cleansing, purifying, purging, eliminating [Gaul. \*kartos]  
 ΚΑΡΥΟΣ, -Ι, mo., stag, hart, red deer, male deer [Gaul. caruos]  
 ΚΑΡΥΤΣ, -ΤΟΣ, mt., hero [PC. \*karut-]  
 ΚΑΣΙΔΑΝΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., magistrate (of money, or public works) [Gaul. casidanos]  
 ΚΑΣΝΙ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., hare [PC. \*kasnī]  
 ΚΑΣΝΙΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., onion, leek [PC. \*kasninā, PIE. \*kesn-] (ΚΑΝΙΝΙΑ)  
 ΚΑΣΣΑΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., oak [Gaul. cassanos > Fr. chêne]  
 ΚΑΣΣΑΡΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., hailstones, hail; rain, shower [PC. \*kassarā]  
 ΚΑΣΣΙΚΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., mare [Gaul. cassica]  
 ΚΑΣΣΙΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., hater, despiser, enemy [Developed from PC. \*kassis]  
 ΚΑΣΣΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., hate, hatred, enmity, wrath, anger [PC. \*kassis]  
 ΚΑΣΣΙΣΥΡΑΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., good-bronze-luck, good-tin-luck [Gaul. cassisuratos]  
 ΚΑΣΣΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, twisted, woven, curly [Gaul. \*kassos, \*kassis]  
 ΚΑΤΕΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., Gaulish dart, a kind of weapon that returns to the thrower, boomerang  
 (a projectile that functions like a boomerang) [Gaul. cateia]  
 ΚΑΤΕΙΑΤ, ΚΑΤΕΙΑΣΣΕΤ, ΚΑΤΕΙΑΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΚΑΤΕΙΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to return, go again, to  
 go back [Developed from Gaul. cateia]  
 ΚΑΤΙΕΤ, ΚΕΚΑΤΕ, ΚΑΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΚΑΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., to throw [Gaul. cateia < PC. katieti]  
 ΚΑΤΡΙΧΣ, -ΙΚΟΣ, fa., town, city [PC. \*katrik-]  
 ΚΑΤΤΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., cat, (especially) wild cat [Gaul. cattos, PC. \*kattos, \*kattā]  
 ΚΑΤΥΑΤ, ΚΑΤΥΑΣΣΕΤ, ΚΑΤΥΑΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΚΑΤΥΑΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to defend, guard, protect  
 [Gaul. catu-]  
 ΚΑΤΥΒΑΡΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., helmet [Gaul. catu- + barros]  
 ΚΑΤΥΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -Ι, mo., camp, head-quarters; castle bailey, wall, entrenchment, (arch) keep,  
 dungeon, the main part of a castle or camp [Gaul. catu- + lissos]  
 ΚΑΤΥΜΑΛΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., battle, tumult, insurrection; battlefield, plain [Gaul. catu- + magos]  
 ΚΑΤΥΜΑΡΚΟΣ, -Ι, mo., battle horse, war horse [Gaul. catu- + marcos]  
 ΚΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., battle, fight, war, combat; defender, protector, warrior [Gaul. catu-]  
 ΚΑΤΥΣΛΟΥΓΟΣ, -Ι, mo., army, warband, battlehost [Gaul. catu + slougos]  
 ΚΑΤΥΥΕΛΛΑΥΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., battle-general, warlord [Brit. Catuvellauni]  
 ΚΑΤΥΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., warrior, soldier, fighter, champion [Gaul. catu- + uiros]  
 ΚΑΤΥΥΟΛΟΣ, -Ι, mo., hero, champion [Gaul. catu- + uolco-]  
 ΚΑΥΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., owl [Gaul. \*caua, influencing Fr. chouette]  
 ΚΑΥΑΝΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., owl, screech-owl, burrowing or cave owl [Gaul. cauannos]  
 ΚΑΥΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, great, large, mighty [Developed from Gaul. cauaros]  
 ΚΑΥΑΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., champion, hero; giant, titan [Gaul. cauaros]  
 ΚΑΥΚΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., cup, goblet, drinking vessel, bundle, roll [PC. \*kaφukos]

ΚΑΥΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., port, harbour [CG. \*kaponō-, PC. \*kawno-]

ΚΑΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, close, covered, cover; hollow, cavity, pit, hole, cave, grotto  
[Gaul. cauo-]

ΚΑΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, captured, taken, (by inference) slave; pass. part. of gabiet  
[Gaul. caxtos]

ΚΑΧΤΟΣ / -ᾶ, -ἰ / -ἰᾶς, mo./fa., slave, prisoner, hostage [Gaul. caxtos > Fr. chétif]

ΚΕΒΕΝΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, helping, supportive [Gaul. Cebenna + -ācos]

ΚΕΒΕΝΟΒΡΟΓΙ, -ἔς, ni., strip of land on the beach above the high-water mark where boats  
[Gaul. Cebenna + brogi]

ΚΕΒΕΝΟΛΟΥΡᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., crescent (especially of the moon) [Gaul. Cebenna + lugrā]  
(-λουρα)

ΚΕΒΕΝΟΜΟΡΙ, -ἔς, ni., ocean; flood; the open sea, sea away from land [Gaul. Cebenna +  
mori]

ΚΕΒΕΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., back [Gaul. Cebenna]

ΚΕΒΕΝΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., supporter, (in football) winger; one who turns his back, seceder;  
winner, victor; supporter, encourager; full-back [Gaul. Cebenna + uiros]

ΚΕΒΕΝΥΧΣΕΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, high ridged, high backed [Gaul. Cebenna + uxello-]

ΚΕΒΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., back [PC. \*kebno-, Gaul. Cebenna]

ΚΕΔΔΕΤ, ΚΕΚΔΔΕ, ΚᾶΔΔΟΣ, Bl., ΚΕΔΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to allow, permit, let, accommodate, let  
go [PC. \*ces-do-]

ΚῆΔΕΤ, ΚᾶΔΕ, ΚῆΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΚῆΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to fall [PC. \*kēdeti]

ΚΕΙ, adv., here, hither, in this place, now; (with demonstratives) this, this here [Gaul. u-ciu,  
PC. \*ki/\*koy/\*kē] (κί, κί)

ΚΕΙΛΙΟΣ, mo./fa., member, companion, fellow, association, consort, mate [Gaul. cele L-93 <  
PC. \*kēlyos] (κελιος / -ᾶ, κῆλιος / -ᾶ)

ΚΕΙΛΕΤ, κίτε, κίτος, Bl., κίτεᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to hide, cover, conceal, keep a secret [PC.  
\*keleti]

ΚῆΛΙΚΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., tower, building, edifice, banquet hall [Gaul. celicnon, celicnu L-13,  
L-51. Long vowel inferred from > Goth. kēlikn.]

Κελλος, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hiding, concealing [Developed from PC. \*keleti]

Κελλος, -ῖ, mo., hammer, clapper, knocker, beater, striker [Gaul. cellos]

Κελτακίᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., Celtic-ness [PC. \*kel-to] (Κελτακτα)

Κελτος, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hidden, covered, concealed, secret [PC. \*kel-to]

Κελτος / -ᾶ, -ἰ / -ἰᾶς, mo./fa., Celt, free citizen, free man or woman, citizen; fighter  
[PC. \*kel-to] (κελτις -ἔς μί/φι.)

Κεμβρουᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., Cambria, Wales [PB. \*kömrüç]

Κεμμον, -ῖ, no., beginning, start, initiation, step [Inferred from Gaul. ceni-] (Κεμμον)

ΚῆΝΔ, prep., [+acc.] without [Gaul. ceno-]

Κενκτος, -ῖ, mo., plough handle, plough [Gaul. cencto-]

ΚΕΝΕΤΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., kind, type, species [PC. *kenetlon*, PIE. *ken-*]

ΚΕΝΙΕΤ, ΚΕΚΟΝΕ, ΚΕΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΚΕΜΜΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to begin, start, initiate [Gaul. *cenī-*]

ΚΕΝΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., skin, scales, film, layer, aura [PC. *\*kenno-*, PIE. *\*(s)ken-d-*]

ΚΕΝΟΛΑΒΑΡΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., telephone [Gaul. *cenos + labaros*]

ΚΕΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, long, slow, extended, far, far off, great way off, (Gallic greeting: *rocēnon!*: Hail!, Hi!, Hello! lit.: 'too-long' or 'too-far') [Gaul. *cenō-* < ? PC. *\*k<sup>w</sup>ēno-*] *The reason for the attested initial c is unclear, since PC. \*k<sup>w</sup> usually reflexes to p in Gaulish.*

ΚΕΝΟΥΕΛΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., television [Gaul. *cenos + uel-*]

ΚΕΝΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, previous, former, earlier, quicker, sooner, previously [Gaul. *centu-*, *cintu-*]

ΚΕΝΤΥΔΡΙΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., example [Gaul. *centu-* + PC. *\*drikā*]

ΚΕΝΧΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., plow [PC. *\*kanktus*]

ΚΕΡΑΡᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., mud, dirt, slime [PC. *\*kek<sup>w</sup>orā*]

ΚΕΡΒΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sharp (of an edge), pointed [PC. *\*kerbo-*]

ΚΕΡΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., hen, female chicken [PC. *\*kerkā*]

ΚΕΡΔᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., craft, skill, profession; trade union, guild [PC. *\*kerdā*, Gaul. *cerdu*, *cerdo-*, *cerdon-* L-66]

ΚΕΡΔΕΤ, ΚΑΡΔΕ, ΚΡΙΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΚΡΙΣΣΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to put; to move, walk [PC. *\*kerdeti*]

ΚΕΡΔΙΣ, -ῆς, fi., song, poem, composition, lyric, epic, saga [Developed from Gaul. *cerdu*]

ΚΕΡΔΟΥΙΣΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., technology, knowledge of arts and craft [Developed from Gaul. *cerdu + uistu-*]

ΚΕΡΔῦ, -ΟΝΟΣ, mn./fn., artisan, artist, hand-craftsman, operative, artificer, mechanic, craftsman, author, architect, contriver [Gaul. *cerdu*, *cerdon-*]

ΚΕΡΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., angle, corner [PC. *\*kernā*]

ΚΕΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, grey [CG. *\*keiro-*, PC. *\*kēro-*]

ΚΕΡΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, just, upright, equitable [Gaul. *certiognu*]

ΚΕΡΥΕΣΙΑ, -ῖᾶς, fa., beer [Gaul. *cerues(i)a* L-141] *A later development of the more usual word curmi with an added suffix -ēsiā, becoming curmēsiā > ceruēsiā > Lat. cervēsia. > Fr. cervoise.*

ΚΕΣΜΟΥΛΚΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., lobster [Inferred from W. *cimwch*, Ir. *gliomach*] (ΚΙΜᾶΚΟΣ)

ΚΕΤΑΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., coarse hair, 'afro', shag, bush [Probably related to PC. *\*ketorā*]

ΚΕΤΑΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., pubic hair [PC. *\*ketorā*]

ΚΕΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., wood [Gaul. *ceto-*]

ΚΙ, prep., here [Gaul. *ci-*]

ΚΙΑΛΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., the second intercalary month [Gaul. *ciallos* L-103, *Coligny*]

ΚΙΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., breast [PC. *\*kikā*] (ΚΙΚΚᾶ)

ΚΙΚΕΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., chickpea [Gr. *kikerroi*, Lat. *cicera*]

ΚΙΚΟΡΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., chicory [Gr. kikhorion]

ΚΙΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., meat, muscle, flesh; skin [Gaul. cico-]

ΚΙΣΣΑ, -ῖ, fa., basket [PC. \*kistā]

ΚΙΨΕΤ, ΚΙΨΕ, ΚΙΨΟΣ, Bll., ΚΙΨΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to fall [PC. \*ki-yo-]

ΚΙΛΥΡΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., pail, bucket, pitcher; tub, trough [Gaul. cilurno-] (ΚΕΛΥΡΝΟΣ)

ΚΙΝΗΕΤ, ΚΕΚΟΝΗΕ, ΚΑΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΚΑΜΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, nn., to step forward, advance, progress [Gaul. cingeto- < PC. \*kengeti] (ΚΕΝΗΕΤ)

ΚΙΝΗΕΤΙΣΕΝΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., march [Gaul. cinget- + sentu-]

ΚΙΝΗΕΤΣ, ΚΙΝΗΕΤΟΣ, mt./ft., warrior, soldier, hero, marcher, foot soldier [Gaul. cingets, cinges, cingeto-] (ΚΕΝΗΕΣ, ΚΕΝΗΕΤΟΣ, ΚΙΝΗΕΤΟΣ)

ΚΙΝΤΑΛΗΘΙΑ, -ῖ, fa., introduction, first impression [Gaul. cintus + ageda]

ΚΙΝΤΙΪΣ, indecl., before, 'first more'; irreg. comparative of cintus [Developed from Gaul. cintus]

ΚΙΝΤΥΛΑΜΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., start of winter, November [Developed by analogy with cintusamonios]

ΚΙΝΤΥΛΗΝΑΤΟΣ / -ῖ, mo./fa., heir, firstborn [Gaul. cintus + gnatos]

ΚΙΝΤΥΛΥΡΑ, -ῖ, fa., first quarter moon [Gaul. cintus + PBr. lugra]

ΚΙΝΤΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, first [Gaul. cintus]

ΚΙΝΤΥΣΑΜΟΝΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., start of summer, May [PC. \*kentukusamonyos]

ΚΙΝΤΥΣΜΟΣ, -ῖ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, first, initial, starting; irreg. superlative of cintus [Gaul. cintusmos] (ΚΙΝΤΑΜΟΣ, ΚΕΝΤΑΜΟΣ)

ΚΙΝΤΥΧΣΟΣ, -ῖ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, first [Developed from Gaul. cintus]

-ΚΙΟΣ, pron., here, this here [Gaul. uciu L-132; perhaps ciallos L-103, Coligny]

ΚΙΡΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., impetuous, vehement, violent, boisterous; headlong [Gaul. circos, circios] (ΚΙΡΚΙΟΣ)

ΚΙΡΤΥΕΝΔΟΣ, -ῖ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, certain [PIE. \*krey-]

ΚΙΡΤΥΣΑΛΙΕΤ, ΚΙΡΤΥ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΚΙΡΤΥΣΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΚΙΡΤΥΣΑΛΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., to assure, make certain [PIE. \*krey-]

ΚΙΣΡΑ, -ῖ, fa., comb [PC. \*kīsrā] (ΚΙΣΡΑ)

ΚΙΣΣΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., cab, gig, cabriolet; caper, chair, seat with two wheels in the shape of a basket, hamper, grate; wheelchair [Gaul. cission]

ΚΙΤΒΙΟΣ / -ῖ, mo./fa., fellow in life, partner in life [Gaul. citbio-]

ΚΙΥΟΧΣ, ΚΙΥΟΚΟΣ, mc., mist, fog [PC. \*kiwo-]

ΚΛΑΒΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., leprosy [PC. \*klamo-]

ΚΛΑΔΕΤ, ΚΕΚΛΟΤ, ΚΛΑΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΚΛΑΔΙΑ, -ῖ, fa., to dig, cleave, excavate, stab, bore [PC. \*kladeti]

ΚΛΑΔΙΑ, -ῖ, fa., ditch, drain, moat, trench, valley, vale, deep [Gaul. cladia, clado-]

ΚΛΑΔΙΜΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., fencer, swordsman, gladiator; (fig) opponent, opponent, rival [Gaul. cladia + uiros]

κλάδιος, -ῖ, mo., sword, blade; steel [*Gaul. cladio-*] (-ἰμος /)  
 κλάμος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, ill, sick, leprous [*PC. \*klamos*]  
 κλάριετ, κλάριε, κλάρος, Bll., κλάρος, -ῖ, no., to register, record, list, tabulate [*Developed from PC. \*klāros*]  
 κλάρον, -ῖ, no., plank, board, console, panel [*PC. \*klāron*]  
 κλάρος, -ῖ, mo., table, tablet, record, picture, poster, list, register [*PC. \*klāros*]  
 κλάυετ, κελάυε, κλά/τος, Bl., κλάυιον, -ῖ, no., to close, shut [*Developed from PC. \*klāwos*]  
 κλάυος, -ῖ, mo., nail, bolt [*PC. \*klāwos*]  
 κλέβος, -ῖ, mo., wicker shield [*CG. \*kleib<sup>h</sup>o-, PC. \*klēbo-*]  
 κλειετ, κελκῆ, κλιτος, Bll., κλονις, -ῖ, fi., to steal [*PIE. \*klep-*]  
 κλέτᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., hurdle, fence, grid, lattice, rack, wattle, trellis, screen, palisade, wall [*Gaul. cleta > Fr. claie; < PC. \*klētā*] (κλέτινᾱ)  
 κλετρά, -ῖᾱς, fa., portable altar for deity idols [*Umb. kletram*]  
 κλετυς, -ους, mu./fu., thief [*PIE. \*klep-*]  
 κλίᾱρος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, warm, comfortable [*ICGBS. \*klēwo-, PC. \*klyaro-*]  
 κλίος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, left [*PC. \*klyos*]  
 κλινετ, κελκινε, κλιντος, Bl., κλινᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., to lean, incline, slant [*PIE. \*kley-*]  
 κλινυτορ, κλυτος, DBV., κλουστᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., to hear; 'to come to one's ears' [*PC. \*klinutor*]  
 κλιτᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., hiding; post, pillar, column [*Gaul. clita*]  
 κλιτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, hidden, covered, sheltered [*Gaul. clitos < PC. \*klito-*]  
 κλιτος, -ῖ, mo., pillar, column, post [*Gaul. clitos < PC. \*klit-*]  
 κλοκκᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., bell, clock [*Gaul. > Fr. cloche; < PC. \*klokkos*]  
 κλοκιᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., clucking, chuckling, giggling [*PC. \*klokkos*]  
 κλοκιετ, κλοκτε, κλοκτος, Bll., κλοκιᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., to cluck, chuckle, giggle [*PC. \*klokkos*]  
 κλοινος, -ῖ, mo., slanting, leaning, inclined [*PIE. \*kley-*]  
 κλοισιᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., attentive [*Developed from Gaul. rocloisia*]  
 κλορεννιον, -ῖ, no., skull [*PC. \*klukā + \*k<sup>w</sup>enno-, cf. Ir. cloigeann, Br. klopenn*]  
 κλουετυς, -ους, mu., hearing, listening [*Developed from Gaul. cluiou*]  
 κλωνιᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., thigh, upper-leg, buttock [*PC. \*klowni-*]  
 κλωνις, -ῆς, mi., meadow, pasture, field [*PC. \*klownis*]  
 κλωος, -ιος, ns., hearing, earshot; fame, renown [*PC. \*klowos*]  
 κλουστᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., ear [*PC. \*kloustā*]  
 κλουτᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., load [*CG. \*kleut-, PC. \*klout-*]  
 κλουτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, famous, celebrated, eminent [*Gaul. -clovos, -cloetius*]  
 (κλουετιος, κλωυς, κλυτος)  
 κλυκᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., rock [*PC. \*klukā*]

κλυκαρος, -ῖ, mo., heap of stones [PC. \*klukaros]

κλυετ, κυκλουε, κλυτος, BII., κλυετυς, -ους, mu., to hear, listen, understand [Gaul. cluiou L-93]

κλυνιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., pasture, grazing, pasture-ground, meadow, grass, grassy field; prairie, savannah [Gaul. clunia, clounia] (κλυνιᾶ)

κλυστιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., hearing, ear [PC. \*klowstā]

κλυτον,, -ῖ, no., reputation, fame, rumor, renown, celebrity [Gaul. cluto-, clouto-] (κλυτον)

κλυτσος, -ῖ, mo., hole, gap, orifice, key-hole, ear, hearing [Gaul. clutso-] (κλυτσος)

κνᾶιετ, κεκνᾶιε, κνᾶτος, BII., κνᾶμᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., bite, chew [PC. \*knāyeti]

κνᾶμαν, -μῆς, nn., bone [Gaul. cnaman]

κνιτᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., wound, sore [CG. \*knit-, PC. \*knitā-]

-κνος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/ᾶ-ᾶδ], adj.o/a, patronymic suffix, 'son/daughter of', born of, descended from, sprung from [Gaul. -cnos L-4, L-6, L-11, L-66, L-98] (-κνος, -κενος)

κνουᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., nut, hazel-nut [Gaul. cnoua, cnouilla] (κνουῖ|ῖᾶ)

κνους, κνουος, λcc. κνουν, fu., nut, nut, hazel-nut [PC. \*knūs, Gaul. cnoua, cnouilla]

κνουκκος, -ῖ, mo., hillock, mound, burial mound [PC. \*knukkos] (κνουκκος)

κνουστος, -ῖ, mo., harvest of the woods, gathering of nuts, harvesting nuts and fruits [Gaul. cnusto-]

κοβλινατ, κοβ-ῖλε, κοβλιτος, BIV., κοβλιον, -ῖ, no., to model, make [PC. \*kom- + \*linati]

κοβλιτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, very broad; irreg. emphatic of litanos. [Gaul. co- + PC. \*φlit-]

κοβοδιετ, κο-βευοδε, κοβοδόςος, BIII., κοβοδιον, -ῖ, no., rise, overcome [Developed from com- + PIE. \*pet- by analogy with W. codi, cyfodi. The PC root would likely be something like \*kom-φodieti.]

κοβος, -ῖ, mo., victory, conquest; chance, fate, good luck, fortune [Gaul. cobo-]

κοβρατ, κοβρασσετ, κοβρατος, AI., κοβρον, -ῖ, mo., to desire, wish, long [Gaul. cobro-]

κοβρετον, -ῖ, no., assembly (cf. uergobret) [Developed from Gaul. uergobret-] (κομρετον)

κοβρεختιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., law, justice, correction, rule, regulation, norm, correctness, propriety [Gaul. tiocobrextio] (κομρεختιᾶ)

κοβρεχτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, regular, regulated, correct, normal, proper [Gaul. tiocobrextio] (κομρεχτος)

κοβρολοιεχτις, -ῆς, fi., Welsh language, Cymraeg [PBr. \*kōmroy + Gaul. iexti-]

κοβρος, -ῖ, mo., desire, wish, longing; help, support [Gaul. cobro-]

κοκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, scarlet, berry-red [Gaul. cocos, coccus] (κοκκος)

κοετικ, conj., and also, and with [Gaul. coetic L-98]

κοιλομορι, -ῆς, ni., strait, channel, sound [Gaul. coilos + mori]

κοιλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, thin, lean, narrow, slender, puny, tight; straight, close, intimate, confined, scanty, limited [Gaul. coilos] (κοιος)

κοιλουασσος, -ῖ, mo., a thin lad; esp. one lovesick, pretty boy, male prostitute [Gaul. coilos + uassos]

**κοιλουιρος**, -ῖ, mo., lean or lanky person [*Gaul. coilos + uassos*]  
**κοιμος**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, dear, fond, beloved, familiar, homely, comfortable, nice [*Gaul. Coemo*]  
**κοιμοτεκος**, -ιος, ns., home [*Gaul. Coemo + PC. \*tegos*]  
**κοιμοτρεβις**, -ἔς, fi., hometown [*Gaul. Coemo + treb-*]  
**κοιμουλατις**, -ἔς, fi., homeland [*Gaul. Coemo + PC. \*wlatis*]  
**κοιμουολκος**, -ῖ, mo., harrier (bird) [*Gaul. Coemo + uolco*]  
**κοινηετ**, **κεκοινε**, **κοιντος**, Bll., **κοινης**, -ἔς, fi., to lament, mourn, cry [*PIE \*g<sup>w</sup>ey-*, cf. *OIr. cóine, W. cwyn*]  
**κολανις**, -ἔς, fi., body, corpse [*PC. \*kolanis*]  
**κολετ**, **κεκολε**, **κολλος**, Bll., **κολλον**, -ῖ, no., to lose; to ruin, destroy [*Developed from PC. \*koldom.*]  
**κολκα**, -ιας, fa., dagger, knife [*PC. \*kolgā*]  
**κολιγνος** / -ᾶ, mo./fa., little-dog, lap-dog, puppy [*Gaul. coligno-*]  
**κολινος**, -ῖ, mo., holly [*CG/PC. \*kolino-*]  
**κολλιτ**, **κολλιςσετ**, **κολλιτος**, All., **κολλιᾶ**, -ιας, fa., to fill, cram, stuff, become full, occupy oneself [*Gaul. collia*]  
**κομ-**, pref, very (emphatic) [*Gaul. com-, con-, cob-, co-*]  
**κομαλτιᾶ**, -ιας, fa., foster sister, stepsister [*PC. \*komaltyos*]  
**κομαλτιος**, -ῖ, mo., foster brother, stepbrother [*PC. \*komaltyos*]  
**κομανγατ**, **κο-μανγασσετ**, **κομανγατος**, Al., **κομανγατους**, -ους, mu., make narrow, distress [*Developed from PC. \*komangus*]  
**κομανγυς**, -υ, adj.u, narrow [*PC. \*komangus*]  
**κομανγυσος**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, close together [*Developed from PC. \*komangus*]  
**κομαννοτιρος**, -ιος, ns., continent [*PC. \*kom-ann- + \*tīros*]  
**κομαντις**, -ῖ, adj.i, very big; irreg. emphatic of māros; very many; irreg. emphatic of elus. [*Gaul. co- + manti*]  
**κομαρευοσετ**, **κο-αρε-υευοσε**, **κομαρευεδος**, Bll., **κομαρευεστα**, -ιας, fa., to expect [*PC. \*kom- + \*φare-woseti*]  
**κομαριον**, -ῖ, no., place, spot, direction [*PC. \*kom-are-yo-*]  
**κοματερεκος** / -ᾶ, mo./fa., senator, patrician, master, patron, employer [*Gaul. comaterecos*]  
**κομαχτα**, -ιας, fa., teamwork, cooperation [*PC. \*kom- + \*-axtā*]  
**κομβερετ**, **κομ-βερετ**, **κομβριτος**, Bll., **κομβερτα**, -ιας, fa., to bring together, assemble, gather; to take away, take [*Gaul. \*komberū > Fr. encombrer, décombres*]  
**κομβερον**, -ῖ, no., confluence, junction [*Developed from Gaul. comberos*]  
**κομβερος**, -ᾶ, -ον, mo., dam, weir, barrier; toll-bar (on a river) [*Gaul. comberos*]  
**κομβερτα**, -ιας, fa., reception, acceptance [*PC. \*kom-ber-o-*]



**COMBINĀTE, CON-BĪBE, COMBĪTOS, BIV., COMBĒMMAN, -MĒS, nn.,** to strike down; to carve, cut off; to touch, contact [*PC. \*com-bi-na-*]  
**COMBITĪĀ, -IĀS, fa.,** civilization, culture [*Gaul. com- + bitu- + -ia*]  
**COMBONĀETE, COM-BŌGE, COMBOXTOS, BIII., COMBŌGNĪON, -Ī, no.,** to break, slay [*Gaul. Combogiomarus*]  
**COMBORĪON, -Ī, no.,** cooperation, communion [*Gaul. com- + berti-*]  
**COMBRITUS, -OUS, mu.,** judgement [*Gaul. combritu-*]  
**COMBROXS, -BROGOS, mg.,** compatriot, fellow countryman; comrade [*Gaul. com- + brogi-*]  
**COMMEDĪETOR, COMMEDĪTOS, DBII., COMMESSUS, -OUS, mu.,** to preside, rule, command [*Gaul. com- + \*medios*]  
**COMMENĪETE, COM-MEMNE, COMMANTOS, BII., COMMENUAN, -ĒS, nn.,** to remember, recall [*Developed from Gaul. menman, PC. \*kom-men-*]  
**COMMENUAN, -MĒS, nn.,** memory [*PC. \*kom-men-*]  
**COMMESSUS, -OUS, mu.,** rule, command, order [*Gaul. com- + messus*]  
**COMNERTOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a,** firm, resolute [*Gaul. comnertos*]  
**COMNĪSĪIOS / -Ā, -I / -IĀS, mo./fa.,** nephew, niece [*Gaul. comnitsia*]  
**COMNĪOS / -Ā, -I / -IĀS, mo./fa.,** cousin [*PC. \*kómnyos-*]  
**COMNOXS, COMNOXTOS, ft.,** twilight [*Gaul. com- + noxs. Cognates in Gael. and W.*]  
**COMORBĪOS / -Ā, mo./fa.,** joint heir [*Gaul. com- + orbios*]  
**COMOXTI, -ĒS, ni.,** power, wealth [*PC. \*kom-oxti-*]  
**COMOXTIĀCOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a,** omnipotent [*PC. \*kom-oxti- + \*ākos*]  
**COMPRĪNNOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a,** conjoined, joined, united, consorts, spouse, husband, bridegroom [*Gaul. comprinnos, quprinno- L-93*] (**COPRĪNNOS, CUPRĪNNOS, QUPRĪNNOS**)  
**COMRANĀĀ, -IĀS, fa.,** portion, share, quota, contribution [*Gaul. com- + randa*]  
**COMRANĀETE, COM-REERANĀE, COMRASSOS, BI., COMRANĀĀ, -IĀS, fa.,** to contribute, impart [*Developed from Gaul. com- + randa*]  
**COMRUNOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a,** confident, confidant, initiated (in the secrets) [*Gaul. comrunos, cobrunos*] (**COBRUNOS**)  
**CON-,** pref., with, together, equal, alike, con- [*Gaul. com-, con-, co- L-7, L-10*] (**COM-, CO-**)  
**CON,** prep., [+ins.] with; using, by means of [*Gaul. com-, con-, co- L-7, L-10*] (**COM**)  
**CONĀDSŌDĪTE, CON-ĀD-SŌDĪSSETE, CONĀDSŌDĪTOS, All., CONĀDSŌDĪON, -Ī, no.,** to confine, contain, close in [*Gaul. con- + ad- + PC. \*sodeyeti*] (**CONĀDSŌDĪTUS, -OUS MU.**)  
**CONĀĀETE, CON-ĀXTE, CONĀXTOS, BI., CONĀĀNIS, -ĒS, mi.,** to force, compel [*PC. \*kom + \*agetī*]  
**CONCANTĪĀ, -IĀS, fa.,** refrain, chorus [*Developed from Gaul. con- + cantlos*]  
**CONCOROS, -Ī, mo.,** council, meeting, advice, private conversation, quiet talk, whisper [*PC. \*konkoros*] (**COMCOROS**)

**CONCOCOS**, -ī, mo., heel, sole, sole (of a rudder), shoulder (of a sword) [*Gaul. conco-*]  
**CONDALCOCOS**, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, very good; irreg. emphatic of dagos. [*Gaul. con- + dagos*]  
**CONDARUJĀ**, -IĀS, fa., anger, rage; madness [*Gaul. con- + dario-*]  
**CONDARUDUBNOCOS**, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, very irascible [*Gaul. con- + dario- + dubno-*]  
**CONDARUIS**, -ī, adj.i, angry [*Gaul. con- + dario-*]  
**CONDALCOCOS**, -ĒS, mi., confluence; meeting, reunion [*Gaul. condate*]  
**CONDALUTON**, -ī, no., firewood [*PC. \*kom-daw-to-*]  
**CONDASURON**, -ī, no., constellation, asterism [*Gaul. con- + đira*]  
**CONDOBĒRETE**, **CON-DO-BĒRETE**, **CONDOBĒRETCOS**, BI, **CONDOBĒRETCIS**, -IĀS, fa., to doubt, to hesitate [*Gaul. condo- + PC. \*bereti*]  
**CONDOS**, -ī, mo., head, sense, reason, judgement, rationality, feelings, passions, satisfaction, proof, ground matters [*Gaul. condo-*]  
**CONDARUCOCOS**, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, very bad; irreg. emphatic of drucos. [*Gaul. con- + druco-*]  
**CONEMENIĀ**, -IĀS, fa., rainbow [*com- + nemos + PC. \*-inyā, cf. Br. kanevedenn*]  
**CONEUUS**, -U, adj.u, public, joint, common, vulgar, general, universal [*Gaul. coneu, Lat. comunem*]  
**CONEXSUGRIETE**, **CON-EXS-OUGRE**, **CONEXSUGRICTOS**, BII, **CONEXSURION**, -ī, no., to go away; (as imperative) go away! get out of here! [*Gaul. conexugri*]  
**CONGABLAGĪĀ**, -IĀS, fa., obtention [*Gaul. con- + PC. \*gabaglā*]  
**CONGABIETE**, **CON-GABĀSSETE**, **CONCALXTOS**, BII, **CONGABLAGĪĀ**, -IĀS, fa., to hold, to obtain [*Gaul. con- + gabi*]  
**CONGESTLOS**, -ī, mo., mutual pledge, oath, obligation, security, deposit, vows (of a wedding), pawn [*Gaul. con- + gestlos*]  
**CONGRITON**, -ī, no., council, "called together" [*Gaul. con- + garman*]  
**CONI**, conj., concessive clause: 'though, although, however' [e.g. *coni buet crundis, nis letanos so-scetos* 'although it may be round, it is not wide that shield']. [*Gaul. con- + ni*]  
**CONĪLAUENIĀ**, -IĀS, fa., congratulations [*Gaul. con- + lauenos*]  
**CONOINOCOS**, -ī, mo., "together one", united [*Gaul. con- + oinos*]  
**CONRANĀ**, -IĀS, fa., neighbourhood, area [*Gaul. con- + randa*]  
**CONREXTUS**, -OUS, mu., organising, putting to right, aligning with order [*Gaul. con- + rextus*]  
**CONSPON**, -ī, no., punishment, admonishment, sentence, verdict, excommunication [*PC. \*komsk<sup>w</sup>om*]  
**CONTELANCON**, -ī, no., with accord, consent [*Gaul. con- + tancon*]  
**CONTESSOCOS**, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, warm, ardent, glowing, spirited, vehement [*Gaul. contedđos, contessos*] (**CONTESSOCOS**)  
**CONTOUTOCOS** / -ā, mo./fa., of the same country, compatriot [*Gaul. contoutos*]  
**CONTRĒBIĀ**, -IĀS, fa., city, town [*Gaul. \*contrebia reconstructed by analogy with Celtib. kontrebia*]

ΚΟΝΥΕΧΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., cosmos [*con-* + *uextos* pass. part. of *uegiet*, literally 'that which is woven together']

ΚΟΝΥΙΣΣΑΛΙΕΤ, ΚΟΝ-ΥΙΣ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΚΟΝΥΙΣΣΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΚΟΝΥΙΣΣΑΛΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., introduce [*Gaul. con-* + *PC. \*wissos* + *Gaul. -sagiet*]

ΚΟΡΚΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., oat [*PC. \*korkyos*]

ΚΟΡΔᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., band, host, group, gang [*PC. \*kerdeti* by analogy with *Ir. cuire*]

ΚΟΡΔΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., herd [*CGBS. \*kerd<sup>h</sup>ā*, *PC. \*kordos*]

ΚΟΡΕ(Τ)Σ, ΚΟΡΕΤΟΣ, ft., palisade, wall, weir, dam [*PC. \*koret-*] (ΚΟΡΕΣ)

ΚΟΡΙΕΤ, ΚΕΚΟΡΕ, ΚΟΡΤΟΣ, Bll., ΚΟΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., to put, place; to cast, e.g. for divination [*Gaul. core*]

ΚΟΡΙΟΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., chief of the army, field-marshal [*Gaul. corionos*]

ΚΟΡΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., army, troop, horde, warband [*Gaul. corios* L-66]

ΚΟΡΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., argemon poppy, agrimony [*Gaul. corna*]

ΚΟΡΝΟΥΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., Cornish language [*PC. \*Kornowī* (Cornish *Kernewek*) + *Gaul. iexti-*]

ΚΟΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., pact, contract [*Gaul. core*, *incorobouido* L-93]

ΚΟΡΡΥΝΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., spider [*PC. \*korros*, same root as *Gaul. corro-* + *PC. \*-inyos*, by analogy with *W. corryn.*]

ΚΟΡΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dwarf, dwarfish, short, dwarfed, stunted [*Gaul. corro-*]

ΚΟΡΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., field, enclosure, garden [*Gaul. core*]

ΚΟΡΥΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., leather boat, coracle [*Gaul. corucos*]

ΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., woodpecker [*Gaul. ico-*]

ΚΟΣΑΜΑΛΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., parity, likeness, similarity [*Gaul. co-* + *PC. \*samalis*]

ΚΟΣΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hazel tree [*Gaul. coslo-*, *collo-*] (ΚΟΛΛΟΣ)

ΚΟΣΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., correction, rightness [*PC. \*kom-sek<sup>w</sup>eti*]

ΚΟΣΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, correct, right, proper [*PC. \*kom-sek<sup>w</sup>eti*]

ΚΟΤΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, old, aged, old-person, old fellow [*Gaul. cottos*]

ΚΟΥΔᾶΤ, ΚΟΥΔᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΚΟΥΔᾶΤΟΣ, Al., ΚΟΥΔΑΜΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to hide (oneself) [*Gaul. \*coud-* < *PC. \*kowdo-*]

ΚΟΥΔΙΑΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., mystery, 'thing hidden' [*Developed from Gaul. \*coud-* < *PC. \*kowdo-*]

ΚΟΥΕΔΕΤ, ΚΟ-ΥῶΤ, ΚΟΥΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΚΟΥΕΘΝΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to carry, convey, wear [*PC. \*komwedeti*]

ΚΟΥΕΡΚΑΝΕΤ, ΚΟ-ΥΕΡ-ΚΕΕᾶΝΕ, ΚΟΥΕΡΚΑΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΚΟΥΕΡΚΑΝΤΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., to chant [*Gaul. co-* + *uer-* + *cantlo-*]

ΚΟΥΕΡΚΑΝΤΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., chant [*Gaul. co-* + *uer-* + *cantlo-*]

ΚΟΥΕΡΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hemp [*Gaul. \*couerco-*]

ΚΟΥΙΝΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., war-chariot [*Gaul. couinnos*]

**COUIPIΛANOS, -ἄ, -ON**, adj.o/a, full and accurate, correct and complete, infallible [*Gaul. co- + uīro- + lano-*]  
**COUIPION, -ῖ, no.**, cosmic order [*Developed from Gaul. couiros from PIE concept of \*h<sub>2</sub>r-tós 'properly joined, right, true'*]  
**COUIPIOS, -ἄ, -ON**, adj.o/a, right, just, correct, according to ritual law, honest, loyal, honourable, true, fair, fit, appropriate, proper, righteous, sincere, faithful, truthful, genuine [*Gaul. couiros < PC. \*kow-wari-*] (**COUIPIOS**)  
**COUIPIOYASSOS / -ἄ, mo./fa.**, faithful youth or servant [*Gaul. couiros + uassos*]  
**COUIPIOYIOS, -ῖ, mo.**, corrector; upright and sincere person [*Gaul. co- + uīro- + uiros*]  
**COUNḄ, -ῖḄ, fa.**, pack of dogs [*PC. \*kownā-*]  
**COUNOS, -ἄ, -ON**, adj.o/a, handsome, fair, smart, agreeable, pleasant [*Gaul. counos*]  
**COULIXS, COULIGOS, mg.**, consort, cohabitant, sexual partner [*Gaul. couolix*]  
**COXSOS, -ῖ, mo.**, foot, leg [*Gaul. coxo-, cocso-*] (**COXSOS**)  
**CRABEDUS, -OUS, fu.**, religion, faith [*PC. \*krābitus*]  
**CRABIIION, -ῖ, no.**, religious practice, piety [*PC. \*krābiyos*]  
**CRAMMḄ, -ῖḄ, fa.**, cream [*Gaul. \*cramma > Fr. crème*]  
**CRAMPETḄ, -ῖḄ, fa.**, pancake [*Probably a borrowing from English crumpet. Cognates exist in W. and Br.*]  
**CRḄOS, -ῖ, mo.**, roof [*PC. \*krāpho-*]  
**CRAROS, -ῖ, mo.**, hornet, bee; knee-holly [*Gaul. craro-*]  
**CRḄUOS, -ῖ, mo.**, shed, hut [*PC. \*krāpho-*]  
**CRAXSANTOS, -ῖ, mo.**, toad; brat, fellow; low-seat, chair; mortar-carriage; matworm; pustulous [*Gaul. craxanto-, craxo-*] (**CRAXOS**)  
**CREDDḄ, -ῖḄ, fa.**, faith, belief [*Developed from PC. \*kred-di-, PIE. \*kred-d h eh 1 -*] (**CREDDIMḄ, CREDIḄ**)  
**CREDDIIMḄ, -ῖḄ, fa.**, belief, religion [*PC. \*kred-dī-mā*]  
**CREDDIT, CREDDISSET, CREDDITOS, All., CREDDIMḄ, -ῖḄ, fa.**, to have faith in, believe [*PC. \*kreddīti, \*kred-dī-mā*]  
**CREDRON, -ῖ, no.**, relic, sacred object, idol [*PC. \*kredro-*]  
**CREMOS, -ῖ, mo.**, garlic, clove of garlic; shallots [*Gaul. cremo-*]  
**CRENXTUS, -OUS, fu.**, ulcer [*CG. \*kre(n)g-, PC. \*krenxtu-*]  
**CRETET, CECROTE, CRESSOS, Bl., CRETON, -ῖ, no.**, go, approach [*PC. \*kreteti*]  
**CRÉTROS, -ῖ, mo.**, sieve [*PC. \*krētros*]  
**CRISḄḄ, -ῖḄḄ, fa.**, plume, crest [*PI. \*krista-*]  
**CRISḄSUS, -OUS, mu.**, belt [*PC. \*krissu-, PIE. \*kerd-*]  
**CRIDION, -ῖ, no.**, heart, centre [*Gaul. cridio-*]  
**CRIMOS, -ἄ, -ON**, adj.o/a, authoritative, decisive, strong [*PC. \*kriph-, cf. Bryth. \*kriph-mo*]  
**CRINIET, CICRIÉTE, CRITOS, Bll., CRITOS, -ῖ, mo.**, to notch, kern; to separate, sort out, shake in a sieve, sift, discern [*PC. \*kriniti > Fr. cran, créner*]

**ΚΡΙΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον**, adj.o/a, withered, dry [PC. \*krīno-]  
**ΚΡΙΠᾶ, -ιάς**, fa., furrow, trench; boundary, border; territory, area [PC. \*krīk<sup>w</sup>ā]  
**ΚΡΙΣΣΟΣ, -ους**, mu., shirt, tunic; belt, girdle [PC. \*krissus]  
**ΚΡΙΤᾶτε, ΚΡΙΤᾶσσετε, ΚΡΙΤᾶτος**, Al., **ΚΡΙΤᾶ, -ιάς**, fa., to tremble, shake [Developed from Gaul. (e)crito-] (**εκριτᾶτε**)  
**ΚΡΙΤΟΓΛΟΥᾶ, -ιάς**, fa., butterfly [Developed from Gaul. crito- + PC. \*glāwos]  
**ΚΡΙΤΟΣ, -ί**, mo., trembling, shaking, quaking, trepidation, tremor; fluttering; flickering (light, candle-light); terror, dread; fever [Gaul. crito-, escrito-; influenced Fr. craindre]  
**ΚΡΙΤΟΣ / -ᾶ**, mo./fa., authority, judge [Developed from PC. \*kriniti]  
**ΚΡΙΤΤᾶ, -ιάς**, fa., shape, form [PC. \*krittā]  
**ΚΡΙΧΣΙΕΤ, εεκριχσε, ΚΡΙΧΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΚΡΙΧΣΙΟΝ, -ί**, no., to curl, to frizz, to crisp [Gaul. crixsios, crixsos]  
**ΚΡΙΧΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, curly (-haired), frizzy, crispy, wooly [Gaul. crixsios, crixsos]  
**ΚΡΟΚΕΝᾶ, -ιάς**, fa., cockle [Perhaps related to Gaul. crocina. Cognate in W.]  
**ΚΡΟΚΙΝᾶ, -ιάς**, fa., skin, hide; garment, clothes of skin, hide, or leather; jacket, sheepskin garment [Gaul. crocina] (**κροκνος**)  
**ΚΡΟΠΟΣ, -ί**, mo., roofed outbuilding [CGBS/PC. \*krōpos]  
**ΚΡΟΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, hollow [Gaul. \*krosos > Fr. creux]  
**ΚΡΟΥCᾶ, -ιάς**, fa., hill [Developed from Gaul. crouco-]  
**ΚΡΟΥCΟΝ, -ί**, no., hillock, knoll, heap, ridge, mound, barrow, rising ground, heap [Gaul. crouco-]  
**ΚΡΟΥCΕΤ, εεκρουδε, ΚΡΟΥCΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΚΡΟΥCΙΟΝ NO., εεκρουδε, ΚΡΟΥCΣΟΣ Bl.; ΚΡΟΥCΙΟΝ**, no., to harden, bolden, strengthen, coagulate, become stiff [Developed from Gaul. croudio-]  
**ΚΡΟΥCΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, hard, tough, harsh, merciless, unkind, cruel, pitiless, bad, evil [Gaul. croudio-]  
**ΚΡΟΥCΙC, -ί**, adj.i, hard, difficult, awkward [Developed from Gaul. croudio-]  
**ΚΡΟΥΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, raw, bloody [Developed from Gaul. cru-]  
**ΚΡΟΥΡΕCΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, blood-curdling, blood-chilling [Developed from Gaul. cru- + Gaul. regu-]  
**ΚΡΥᾶΝCΟΣ, -ί**, mo., claw [PC. \*kruwankos]  
**ΚΡΥCΙΟΝ, -ί**, no., hillock, cairn, burrow [Developed from PC. \*knukkos]  
**ΚΡΥΜΒᾶΝΟΝ, -ί**, no., rump, hump [Developed from PC. \*krumbo-] (**κρυμβιον**)  
**ΚΡΥΜΒΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, round, rounded [PC. \*krumbo-] (**κρυμνος**)  
**ΚΡΥΜΒΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, curved, curvy, round [PC. \*krumbo-]  
**ΚΡΥΝΔΙC, -ί**, adj.i, round [PC. \*krundis]  
**ΚΡΥΝΔΙΤΕCΟΣ, -ιος**, ns., roundhouse [PC. \*krundis + Gaul. tegos]  
**ΚΡΥΤΤΟΣ, -ί**, mo., string instrument, harp, lyre; womb, vulva [PC. \*kruttos]

**CRUWOS**, -ī, mo., blood [*Gaul. cru-*, *PC. \*krūs, \*krowos*] (**CRUWOS**)  
**Ā, CUNOS**, mn., dog, hound [*Gaul. cuno-*]  
**CUCCIXS**, -COS, mc., cuckoo [*PC. \*kowik-/\*kokā with influence from Grk. kokkyx*]  
(**CUCCĀ**)  
**CUENOS**, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, bunched, bundled, gnarled, knotted [*Developed from PC. \*kaφukos*]  
**CUULLOS**, -ī, mo., hood, cowl, hooded cloak; hat [*Gaul. cucullos*]  
**CUΔIET**, **CECUΔE**, **CUSOS**, Bll., **CUΔION**, -ī, no., to hide, conceal (inside something) [*Gaul. Cudius*]  
**CUΔION**, -ī, no., "hiding" [*Gaul. Cudius*]  
**CUΔOS**, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, hidden, concealed [*Gaul. cud-*, *Cudius*]  
**CUΛARON**, -ī, no., cucumber, pumpkin, squash; yoke to carry pails; marrow [*Gaul. ularon*]  
**CUΛITĀ**, -IĀS, fa., pillow, mattress [*Lat. borrowing*]  
**CUĪS**, -ĒS, mi./fi., fly, mosquito [*PC. \*kulis*]  
**CUĪON**, -ī, no., sin, violation, ritual pollution (culon essi dū ... = it is unlawful to ...) [*PC. \*kulφom*]  
**ĀLOS**, -ī, mo., back; bottom, arse, buttock [*PC. kūlos*]  
**CUMBĀ**, -IĀS, fa., valley, vale, hollow, cavity, pit, hole, cavernous, deep, empty; valley [*Gaul. cumba > Fr. combe*]  
**CUMBOS**, -ī, mo., dip, hollow, depression, basin, bowl, pottery; trough; lowland [*Developed from Gaul. cumba*]  
**CUNED**, -TOS, mt./ft., otter [*Gaul. cunet-*]  
**CUNINĀ**, -IĀS, fa., rabbit [*Latin borrowing.*]  
**CUNOS**, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, lofty, dominant, pre-eminent [*Gaul. cuno-*]  
**CURMI**, -ĒS, ni., beer [*Gaul. curmi L-112*] This was the original word for beer; the later *ceruēsiā* is derived from it. (**CURMĪ**, -IĀS, fa., **CURMĀ**, -IĀS, fa.)  
**CURMISAGIET**, **CURMI-SIOXT**, **CURMISAXTOS**, Bll., **CURMISAGITIS**, -ĒS, fi., to get drunk  
[*Gaul. curmi + sagi-*]  
**CURMISAGIOS**, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, drunkard [*Gaul. curmi + sagi-*]  
**CURROS**, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, pointed, protruding, angled [*Gaul. curri L-66, \*korro-/\*kurro- > Fr. cor, coron, < PC. \*kurro-*] (**CORROS**)  
**CURROS**, -ī, mo., edge [*Gaul. curri L-66, \*korro-/\*kurro- > Fr. cor, coron, < PC. \*kurro-*]  
**CURUCOS**, -ī, mo., boat, dinghy, coracle [*PC. \*kurukos*]  
**CURXSĪĀ**, -IĀS, fa., heron [*PC. \*korxsā*]  
**CUSCEET**, **CECUBE**, **CUSXTOS**, Bl., **CUSCON**, -ī, no., to sleep; lie down, go to bed [*PC. \*kuxsketi < PIE \*skewb(h)-*]  
**CUSCON**, -ī, no., bedtime [*Developed from PC. \*kuxsketi*]  
**CUTIOS**, -ī, mo., sixth month of the year, month of invocation; voice, tone, sound; invoker  
[*Gaul. cutios*]

ΚΥΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., sack, scrotum [PC. \*kuti-]  
 ΚΥΥΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., chick, young animal [PC. \*kuwyo-]  
 ΚΥΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hollow [PC. \*kuwo-]  
 ΔΑΚΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., tear(drop) [PC. \*dakro-, PIE. \*dh<sub>2</sub>ékru]  
 ΔΑΚΙΛᾶ, -ῖς, fa., candle [Developed from Gaul. dagla]  
 ΔΑΚΙΛᾶ, -ῖς, fa., candlestick, candle, torch; light, luminary; link; taper [Gaul. dagla]  
 ΔΑΓΟΜΟΤΟΣ, -α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, good-to-fornicate, good-erection [Gaul. dagomota L-115]  
 ΔΑΓΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, good, kind, fine (in appearance), well-made; pretty, shapely  
 (compar. dagiūs (indecl.) "better"; super dagisamos (adj.o/a) "best") [Gaul. dagos,  
 dagisamo, daga L-12, L-93, L-115, L-120, L-141]  
 ΔΑΓΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., goods, wares [Developed from Gaul. dagos]  
 ΔΑΙΥΙΥ, ΔΑΙΥΕΡΟΣ, mr., husband's brother; brother-in-law [PIE. \*daiwer]  
 ΔΑΙΥΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., possession, holding, tenure [Developed from Gaul. delg-]  
 ΔΑΙΥΕΤ, ΔΑΙΥΕ, ΔΑΙΥΤΟΣ, BII, ΔΑΙΥΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to share, divide into portions [PC. \*dālo-]  
 ΔΑΙΥΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., part, portion, share [PC. \*dālo-]  
 ΔΑΙΥΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, blind [Gaul. dallo-]  
 ΔΑΙΥΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., share, part, portion [PC. \*dāllom]  
 ΔΑΜᾶΤ, ΔΑΜᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΔΑΜᾶΤΟΣ, AI, ΔΑΜᾶΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to suffer, to bear, to endure, to  
 abide, to accept, to receive, to admit, to resign; (as a noun) birthing pain [Gaul. dama  
 L-66]  
 ΔΑΜΕΤΟΣ, -ἔς, mo., sheep, ewe [PC. \*dametos]  
 ΔΑΜΙΚᾶ, -ῖς, fa., quality; important, an important thing [Developed from Gaul.  
 andamica]  
 ΔΑΜΙΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ Ο/Λ, adj.o/a, of good or acceptable quality, relative importance  
 [Developed from Gaul. andamica]  
 ΔΑΜΝΑΤ, ΔΙΔΑΜΕ, ΔΑΝΤΟΣ, BIV, ΔΕΜΜΑΝ, -Μἔς, nn., to tame, subdue, break (a horse)  
 [PC. \*damnāti]  
 ΔΑΜΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., loss; leak [Gaul. dama]  
 ΔᾶΜΟΣ / -ᾶ, -Ι / -ῖς, mo./fa., retinue, entourage, party [PC. \*dāmo-]  
 ΔᾶΜΟΣ / ΔᾶΜΑΤᾶ, -Ι / -ῖς, mo./fa., cow (domesticated livestock), hart, deer [Gaul.  
 damos, damat-]  
 ΔΑΝᾶ, ΔΑΝΤΟΣ, mt./ft., tooth [PC. \*dantos, PIE. \*h<sub>1</sub> dont]  
 ΔΑΝΕΤ, ΔΕΔΑΝΕ, ΔΑΝΕΤΟΣ, BII, ΔΑΝΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to judge [Gaul. dan-]  
 ΔΑΝΝΟΣ, mo./fa., magistrate, curator, official [Gaul. danos, dannos L-13] (ΔΑΝΟΣ / -ᾶ)  
 ΔΑΝΤΙΤ, ΔΑΝΤΙΣΣΕΤ, ΔΑΝΤΙΤΟΣ, All, ΔΑΝΤΙΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to nibble, teethe [Developed  
 from PC. \*dant]  
 ΔΑΝΤΟΜΕΙΣΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, toothsome, sweet-toothed [Developed from PC. \*dant  
 + Gaul. melisso-]

ΔΑΝΟΥΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, gifted, talented [PC. \*dānus + -ācos]  
 Δᾶνους, -οὐς, mu., gift, talent [PC. \*dānus]  
 ΔΑΡΥΕΤ, ΔΕΔΑΡΕ, ΔΑΡΥΤΟΣ, Bll., ΔΑΡΕΙᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., to be wild, crazy, mad [Developed from Gaul. *dario-*]  
 ΔΑΡΥΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., agitation, tumult, rage, wildness, craziness, madness [Gaul. *dario-*]  
 ΔΑΡΝᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., share, piece, part [Gaul. \*darna, PC. \*darno-]  
 ΔΑΡΝᾶτ, ΔΑΡΝᾶσσετ, ΔΑΡΝᾶτος, Al., ΔΑΡΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to tear, rend, break into pieces, break, crumble [Developed from Gaul. \*darna, PC. \*darno-]  
 ΔΑΡΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., dace (a fish), darter (a fish), sting of a bee; pistil ( of a flower) [Gaul. *darso-*]  
 ΔΑΡΥ, -οὐς, nu., oak [PC. \*daru]  
 ΔΑΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., righteousness [PC. \*dexswos] (Δαός)  
 ΔΑΣΣΙΣ, -ῆς, mi., heap, pile [PC. \*dasti-]  
 ΔΑΣΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, furious, mad, enraged, raging, savage, fierce [Gaul. *dassos*]  
 Δᾶτ, Δεδε, Δᾶτος, Al., Δᾶτυς, -οὐς, mu., to put, place, give [Gaul. *dede*, da L-112]  
 Δᾶτᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., data [Developed from Gaul. *readdas*, da, Lat. *datum*]  
 ΔΑΤῆᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., assembly, gathering, meeting, moot [PC. \*datlā]  
 ΔΑΤΙΣ, -ῆς, fi., division, distribution; segment of people, class [Related to M. Ir. *dedlaid*]  
 ΔΑΤῆτ, ΔΑΤῆσσετ, ΔΑΤῆτος, All., ΔΑΤΙΣ, -ῆς, fi., to divide, to distribute [Related to M. Ir. *dedlaid*]  
 ΔΑΤΙΟΤΕΛΟΣ, -ῖος, ns., town hall [PC. \*datlā + Gaul. *tegos*]  
 Δᾶτον, -ῖ, no., given, a die [Developed from Gaul. *da*, Lat. *datum*]  
 Δᾶτυς, -οὐς, mu., giving, donation, service [Developed from Gaul. *da*, *dede*]  
 Δᾶυκᾶντον, -ῖ, no., two hundred [PC. \*dwāw + Gaul. *canto-*]  
 Δᾶυδεκᾶν, num. indecl., twelve [PC. \*dwāw + Gaul. *decan-*]  
 Δᾶυ / Δυῖ, num. irreg., two [Gaul. *dui* L-98 < PC. \*dwāw]  
 ΔΑΥΙΕΤ, ΔΕΔΑΥΕ, ΔΑΥΙΟΣ, All., ΔΑΥΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to kindle, set fire, burn, ignite, light on fire [Gaul. *dauios* and PC. \*dauyeti]  
 ΔΑΥΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, enflamed, burning [Gaul. *dauios*]  
 ΔΑΥΝᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., poem, song, melody, chant [PC. \*daunā]  
 ΔΕΚΑΜΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, tenth [Gaul. *decametos*]  
 ΔΕΚΑΜΝΟΧΤΙᾶκᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., festival, feast of ten nights (for Grannos) [Gaul. *decamnoctiaca*]  
 ΔΕΚᾶν, ΔΕΚᾶμ ἰνδεκῆ, num., ten [Gaul. *decam-*, *decan-*]  
 ΔΕΚᾶν(τ)ς, -τος, mt., tithe [Gaul. *bratudecātem*] (-νς)  
 ΔΕΚΟΣ, -ῖος, ns., honour [PIE. *dekos*, PC. *dekos*]  
 ΔΕΔΜΙΣ, ῆς, fi., divine law, sacred law [PC. \*dedmis]  
 ΔΕΙΣ, adv., yesterday [PC. \*gdyes-, PIE. \*d h g' h (y)es(i)-] (Δεῖς)



δελγετ, δελχτ, δελχτος, Bl., δελχον, -ί, no., to hold, hug, grab; to keep, maintain; to tell a story [*Gaul. delgu L-50*] (δελγετ)  
 δελχον, -ί, no., holding [*Developed from Gaul. delgu*]  
 δελχος, -ί, mo., needle; cock (balance); spindle; pinned, pin, scarf pin, breast pin; sting [*Gaul. delgo-*]  
 δελτος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, damp, moist, sweaty [*PC. \*delto-*]  
 δελυα, -ιας, fa., image, form; idol [*PC. \*delwa, PIE. \*del-*]  
 δελυατ, δελυασσετ, δελυατος, Al., δελυατυς, -ους, mu., to shape, form [*Developed from PC. \*delwa, PIE. \*del-*]  
 δεπρετ, δεδοπρε, δεπρετος, Bl., δεπρον, -ί, no., to eat [*Gaul. depro-*]  
 δεπρον, -ί, no., nourishment, food, diet, board, maintenance, eating [*Gaul. depro-*]  
 δεπροσαγιετ, δεπρο-σιοχτ, δεπροσαχτος, Bll., δεπροσαχτις, -εις, fi., to feed, stuff [*Gaul. depro- + sagiet*]  
 δεπροσαχιος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, glutton [*Gaul. depro- + Inferred sagios*]  
 δερκατ, δεδορκε ~ ρο-δαρκε, δερχτος, BIV., ροδαρχον, -ί, no., to see [*Developed from Gaul. derco-*]  
 δερχιнос, -ί, mo., scout [*Celtib. dercino-*]  
 δερχομαρχος, -ί, mo., horse's eye [*Gaul. derco- + marcos*]  
 δερχον, -ί, no., eye; face [*Gaul. derco- L-98*]  
 δερχος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, fair, comely [*Developed from Gaul. derco-*]  
 δερχα, -ιας, fa., darkness [*Either inferred from Gaul. dergo- or maybe connected to PC. \*do-reg-io-*]  
 δερχος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, bloody, covered with blood; outrageous, gross, blood-red, red, blood- shot, red-hot, red-paint, dark [*Gaul. dergo-*]  
 δερτις, -εις, fi., concubine [*Gaul. derti*]  
 δερυετα, -ιας, fa., skin disease, eruption, blotch, acne, pimples; tetter, herpes, pox, dandruff, pityriasis, impetigo [*Gaul. derueta > Fr. dartre*]  
 δερυος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, firm [*Gaul. deruos, derua, deruenton*]  
 δερυος, -ί, mo., oak, oak plantation, forest of oaks [*Gaul. deruos, derua, deruenton*]  
 δεσσετ, δεδοσσε, δεσσος, Bl., δεσσιον, -ί, no., to prepare [*Gaul. dessumi L-100*]  
 δετορ, δασσος, DBI., δατυς, -ους, mu., to be placed, put, given [*Gaul. pogdedortonin*]  
 δευα, -ιας, fa., worshipped being, deity (fem. form), goddess [*Developed from Gaul. dēuos*]  
 δευατις, -ιον pl., mi./fi., divinities (coll.) [*Gaul. deuo- + -atis*]  
 δευιετ, δεδουε, δαυιος, Bll., δεχτος, -ί, mo., to light, kindle, burn [*Developed from Gaul. dauios*]  
 δευιός, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, of the gods, of divinity, divine, holy [*Gaul. diuiiio-*]  
 δευις, -εις, fi., flame [*PC. \*deg<sup>w</sup>i-*]

ΔΕΥΙΤΑΤΙΣ, -ΙΟΝ ρl., mi./fi., divinities (coll.) [Developed from Gaul. *dēuos*]  
 ΔΕΥΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, pious, devout [Gaul. *deuo-* + *caros*]  
 ΔΕΥΟΓΔΟΝΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, demigod, of gods and men [Gaul. *deuogdonioi*]  
 ΔΕΥΟΜΑΝΤΑΛΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, mo./fa./no., one who is on the path of the Dēuoi [Developed from Gaul. *deuo-* + *mantalon*]  
 ΔΕΥΟΝΤΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., the flight patterns of birds [Gaul. *deuo-* + *onto-*]  
 ΔΕΥΟΝΤΟΝ, -ί, no., path of the Dēuoi [Gaul. *deuos* + *onto-*]  
 ΔΕΥΟΡΕΣΣΙ, ΔΕΥΟΡΒΥΕ, irr., ΔΕΥΟΡΒΥΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to surpass, exceed, go beyond, excel, outdo, vanquish, conquer, subdue, win [Gaul. *deuorbuetid* L-66]  
 ΔΕΥΟΣ, -ί, mo., worshipped being, deity, god [Gaul. *deuos*, *diūiuion* L-66, L-100]  
 ΔΕΧΣΙΥΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, right, south, favorable [Gaul. *dexsiuo-*] (ΔΕΧΣΟΥΟΣ)  
 ΔΕΧΣΙΥΟΣΛΗΓΕΤ, ΔΕΧΣΙΥΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΔΕΧΣΙΥΟΣΛΗΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΔΕΧΣΙΥΟΣΛΗΓΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to put right, mend, fix, repair [Developed by analogy with Ir. *deisigh*, corresponding to Gaul. *dexsiuo-* + *sagiet.*] (ΔΕΧΙΣΛΗΓΕΤ)  
 ΔΕΧΤΡΟΝ, -ί, no., the south, right side [Developed from Gaul. *dexsiuo-*]  
 ΔΕΧΤΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, southern, on the south/right side [Developed from Gaul. *dexsiuo-*]  
 Δί-, pref., off, down, off of, deprived of, separated from [Gaul. *di-*]  
 δι, prep., [+ins.] from (out of); concerning, about, regarding [Gaul. *di-*]  
 ΔΙΑΚΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, lazy, sluggish, idle, sloth, sluggish [Gaul. *diacus*]  
 ΔΙΑΝΑΤ, ΔΙ-ΑΝΑΪΣΣΕΤ, ΔΙΑΝΑΤΟΣ, Al., ΔΙΑΝΑΤΛΟΝ, -ί, no., to disappear, vanish [Gaul. *di-* + *ana-* by analogy with W. *diflannu* and Gael. *diamhair* < PC. \**dī-mar-* disappear.]  
 ΔΙΑΝΑΚΕΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, unnecessary [Developed from Gaul. *dī-* + *ancena*, q.v.]  
 ΔΙΑΝΑΚΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΑΝΑΚΕ, ΔΙΑΝΑΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΔΙΑΝΑΚΟΝ, -ί, no., to escape [Gaul. *di-* + PC. \**an(n)keti*]  
 ΔΙΑΝΔΕΛΟΝ, -ί, no., disorder, mess [Developed from *di-* + PC. \**andelom*]  
 ΔΙΑΡΕΜΕΝΥΑΝ, -ἔς, nn., forgetfulness [Gaul. *di-* + *are-* + *menman*]  
 ΔΙΑΣΤΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, ordinate, ordered, prescribed, ordained, initiated, according to the ritual [Gaul. *diastu-*, *diassu-*] (ΔΙΑΣΣΥΣ)  
 ΔΙΑΥΟΥΕΡΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΛΥ-ΟΥΡΕ, ΔΙΑΥΟΥΡΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΔΙΑΥΟΥΕΡΟΝ, -ί, no., to produce [PC. \**dī-* + \**au-* + *uourū*]  
 ΔΙΒΕΡΓΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., treachery, treason [PC. \**dībergā*]  
 ΔΙΒΙΓΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΒΕΒΙΥΕ, ΔΙΒΥΤΟΣ, Bll., ΔΙΒΥΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to become [PC. \**buyeti* > Gaul. *biiete*]  
 ΔΙΒΙΝΑΤ, ΔΙ-ΒΙΒΕ, ΔΙΒΙΤΟΣ, BIV., ΔΙΒΕΜΜΑΝ, -Μἔς, nn., to fragment, splinter, shatter, detach, break [PC. \**dī-bi-na-*]  
 ΔΙΒΟΝΓΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΒΟΓΕ, ΔΙΒΟΧΤΟΣ, Blll., ΔΙΒΟΓΝΙΟΝ, -ί, no., to attack [Developed from Gaul. *bogio-*]  
 ΔΙΒΟΣ, -ί, mo., end, conclusion, termination, expiration [Gaul. *dib*] (ΔΙΒΑΤΟΣ)

ΔΪΒΡΟΓΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., exile [*Gaul. di + brogi-*]  
 ΔΪΣΕΝΤΑΜΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, recent, modern [*Gaul. di + centamo-*]  
 ΔΪΣΟΡΙΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΣΕΟΡΕ, ΔΪΣΟΡΤΟΣ, BII., ΔΪΣΟΡΙΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to open [*Gaul. di + core*]  
 ΔΪΣΡΕΤΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΣΕΡΟΤΕ, ΔΪΣΡΕΣΣΟΣ, BI., ΔΪΣΡΕΤΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to visit, meet [*Gaul. di + PC. \*kreteti*]  
 ΔΙΣΥ, ΔΙΣΥΝΟΣ, mn./fn., scribe [*Etr./Lep. zicu*]  
 ΔΪΔΩΣ, -ἔς, fi., teat, nipple [*PC. \*diddis*]  
 ΔΪΔΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, who comes from elsewhere; outside, outer, foreign, exterior, external, outward [*Gaul. did(d)io-*]  
 ΔΪΕΣΚΥΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mo.: shoeless, barefoot [*Gaul. di- + PC. \*ϕesskūtā*]  
 ΔΪΓΑΒΙΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΓΑΒἸΣΣΕΤ, ΔΪΓΑΧΤΟΣ, BII., ΔΙΓΑΒΑΓΙἸἄ, -ἴς, fa., to remove [*Gaul. di- + gabi*]  
 ΔΪΓΑΛἸἄ, -ἴς, fa., revenge, vengeance, punishment [*PC. \*dīgalā*] (ΔΪΥΙΧΤἸἄ)  
 ΔΪΓΙΕΝΝΕΤΟΡ, ΔΪΓΙΕΝΤΟΣ, DBI., ΔΪΓΙΕΝΝΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to read; to gather [*dī- + PC. \*glanndo-*]  
 ΔΪΛΑΜΒΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΛΑΒΕ, ΔΪΛΑΧΤΟΣ, BIII., ΔΪΛΑΒΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to hang down [*see lambet*]  
 ΔΪΛΕΓΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΛἸΓΕ, ΔΪΛΕΧΤΟΣ, BI., ΔΪΛΕΓΙἸἄ, -ἴς, fa., to melt, destroy [*PC. \*dīlegeti*]  
 ΔΪΛΙΓΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΛΙΧΤΕ, ΔΪΛΙΧΤΟΣ, BI., ΔΪΛΙΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to bind [*Gaul. diligenti L-98*]  
 ΔΪΛΙΪΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΛΕΛΙΪΕ, ΔΪΛΙΤΟΣ, BII., ΔΪΛΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to flow, pour [*Gaul. di- + PC. \*liyeti*]  
 ΔΪΛΙΧΤΙἸἄ, -ἴς, fa., free time, play, vacation [*Developed from Gaul. di- + luxtos*]  
 ΔΪΜΕΝΙΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΜΕΜΝΕ, ΔΪΜΑΝΤΟΣ, BII., ΔΪΜΕΝΥΑΝ, -ἔς, nn., to forget [*Gaul. di- + menman*]  
 ΔΪΜΙΝΥΙΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΜΙΝΥΕ, ΔΪΜΙΝΥΤΟΣ, BII., ΔΪΜΙΝΥΙΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to decrease, weaken, diminish, make smaller, reduce [*Gaul. di- + PC. \*minwo-*]  
 ΔΪΝΑΤ, ΔΪΔΕ, ΔΪΤΟΣ, BIV., ΔΪΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to suckle, breastfeed [*PC. \*dinati*]  
 ΔΪΝΑΥΔΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΝΕΝΟΥΔΕ, ΔΪΝΥΣΣΟΣ, BI., ΔΪΝΑΥΔΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to lack [*Gaul. di- + \*nāud-*]  
 ΔΪΝΥΕΤ, ΔΙΝΥΕ, ΔΙΝΥΤΟΣ, BIII., ΔΙΝΥΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to press, squeeze, knead, mold, shape, form [*PC. \*dingeti*]  
 ΔΙΝΟΥΠἸἄ, -ἴς, fa., wild melon [*Thr. dinupula*]  
 ΔΙΝΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., protection, shelter [*Gaul. dino-, dinu-*] (ΔΙΝΥΣ, ΟΥΣ, ΜΥ.)  
 ΔΪΝΟΥΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΝΕΝΟΥΕ, ΔΪΝΥΤΟΣ, BI., ΔΪΝΟΥΟΝ, -ἴ, no., pour out, libate [*Gaul. di- + PC. \*noweti*]  
 -ΔΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, suffix indicating origin, association, or likeness [*Gaul. andedios, diddio-, uxedios*]  
 ΔΪΡΕΙἸἄ, -ἴς, fa., madness [*Developed from Gaul. di- + PC. \*kʷēslā*]  
 ΔΪΡΕΙἸἸος, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mad, crazy [*Developed from Gaul. di- + PC. \*kʷēslā*]  
 ΔΙΡἸἄ, -ἴς, fa., star [*Gaul. đir-, sir-, stir-*] (ΣΙΡἸἄ)  
 ΔΙΡΑΓἸἄ, -ΟΝΟΣ, nn., astral-priest; priest or priestess to Sirona [*Developed from Gaul. Dirona*]  
 ΔΪΡΕΓΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΡΕΧΤ, ΔΪΡΕΧΤΟΣ, BI., ΔΪΡΕΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to separate, divorce [*Gaul. di- + regu*]

ΔΙΡΕCΥC, -υ, adj.u, right, straight [*Gaul. di- + regu*]  
 ΔΙΡΕCΤOC, -ἄ, -ON, adj.o/a, divorced [*Gaul. di- + regu*]  
 ΔΙΡONἈ, -ἰἄC, fa., Sirona, star goddess [*Gaul. Dirona, Sirona*] (SIRONἈ)  
 ΔΙΡOC, -ἄ, -ON, adj.o/a, sure, certain, necessary [*PC. \*dīros*]  
 (ΔΙ-)CΑΝΙΕΤ, CΙONΕ, CΑΝΤOC, Bll., CΑΝΙON, -ἰ, no., to differentiate, to distinguish; (passive) to differ [*PIE. \*seni-*]  
 ΔΙCΑΡἈΤ, ΔΙ-CΑΡἈCCEΤ, ΔΙCΑΡἈCCOC, Bl., ΔΙCΑΡON, -ἰ, no., to divide, separate [*PC. \*dī-skarati*]  
 ΔΙCOUNἈΤ, ΔΙ-COUNἈCCEΤ, ΔΙCOUNἈΤOC, Al., ΔΙCOUNON, -ἰ, no., wake up, awake [*Gaul. di- + souno-*]  
 ΔΙΤΡΕΒἈCOC / -ἄ, mo./fa., hermit, recluse [*Gaul. di- + treba- + -acos*]  
 ΔΙΤΡΕΒἸἈ, -ἰἄC, fa., chaos; rebellious, revolution [*Gaul. di- + treb- by analogy with W. trefn*]  
 ΔΙΤΡΕΒON, -ἰ, no., wilderness, desert, remote area [*Gaul. di- + treb-*]  
 ΔΙΥΕΔΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΥOC, ΔΙΥΕCCOC, Bl., ΔΙΥΕΔΝΙC, -ἔC, fi., to end, finish, conclude, stop [*PC. \*dīwedeti*]  
 ΔΙΥΕΔON, -ἰ, no., end, conclusion [*PC. \*dīwedom*]  
 ΔΙΥΕΡΕCCΙ, ΔΙ-ΥΕΡ-βΥΕ, irreg., ΔΙΥΕΡβΥΤἈ, -ἰἄC, fa., to defeat, surpass [*PC. \*diuφoresti and related forms; cognates in W. and OIr.*]  
 ΔΙΥΕΡΤOCMOC, -ἄ, -ON, adj.o/a, no top, no apex, no summit, final day [*Gaul. diuertomu*]  
 ΔΙΥΕCἈΤ, ΔΙ-ΥΕCἈCCEΤ, ΔΙΥΕCἈΤOC, Al., ΔΙΥΕCἈΤΥC, -OC, mu., undress, divest, undress, strip [*Gaul. di- + PC. \*weskā*]  
 ΔΙΥΕΤΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΥἈΤΕ, ΔΙΥΕCCOC, Bl., ΔΙΥΕΤON, -ἰ, no., to say, tell [*PC. \*dī-wet-*]  
 ΔΙΥΙCΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΥΙΥΙCΕ, ΔΙΥΙΥΙCΤOC, Bl., ΔΙΥΙἈἰἈ, -ἰἄC, fa., to revenge, avenge, resent, punish, chastise [*Gaul. diuic- < PC. \*dī-wiko-*]  
 ΔΙΥΙΥΙἈCOC / -ἄ, mo./f., avenger; personal name [*Gaul. diuic-*]  
 ΔΙΥΙΥΙCΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΥΙΥΙCΤ, ΔΙΥΙΥΙCΤOC, Blll., ΔΙΥΙΥΙἈ, -ἰἄC, fa., to destroy [*Developed from Gaul. diuic-*]  
 ΔΙΥΙΥΙC, ΔΙΥΙΥΙCOC, mc./fc., vigilante, revenge, punisher [*Gaul. diuic-*]  
 ΔΙΥOCΕἰΤΙOC, -ἄ, -ON, adj.o/a, safe, secure [*PC. \*di-υφo-kel-*]  
 ΔΙΥOCἰCOC, -ἄ, -ON, adj.o/a, celibate, abstinent [*Gaul. di- + Gaul. couolix*]  
 ΔΙΥC, ΔΙΥOC, mu., day, daytime [*Gaul. dius, diios*] (ΔΙΥOC, -ι, MO.)  
 ΔΙΥΙCΕΤ, ΔΙΥΙCΤ, ΔΙΥΙCΤOC, Bl., ΔΙΥΙCΤΥC, -OC, mu., to be indebted, to owe, to ought, be entitled to, have the right, deserve [*CGBS. \*d<sup>h</sup>lg<sup>h</sup>- PC. \*dlig-e/o-*]  
 ΔΙΥΙCΤON, -ἰ, no., law; duty; debt [*CGBS. \*d<sup>h</sup>lg<sup>h</sup>- PC. \*dlig-*]  
 ΔOC, prep., [+ins.] to, toward, -wards; for [*PC. \*dū, to-*] (ΔOC, TO, TY)  
 ΔOC ΔΙΥΙ, adv., forever [*dō + aiui*]  
 ΔOCΔNΔΕ, adv., from below [*dō + ande*]

δοκλος, -ῖ, mo., hair, lock of hair [CG/PC. \*doklo-]  
 δοκνις, -ἔς, fi., poem, verse [Gaul. docni-]  
 δολᾶ, -ῖας, fa., meadow, dale [Gaul. dola, dula]  
 δολβᾶ, -ῖας, fa., caterpillar [Gaul. dolba]  
 δολιᾶ, -ῖας, fa., leaf, sheet; paper; vellum [PC. \*dol(y)ā] (δολᾶ, δουλᾶ, δουλᾶ)  
 δολιον, -ῖ, no., coll. leaves, foliage [PC. \*dol(y)ā]  
 δολισκος, -ῖ, mo., seaweed [PC. \*dolisko-. PIE. \*d h h 2 elh 1 -]  
 δολυᾶτ, δολυᾶσσειτ, δολυᾶτος, AI, δελυᾶ, -ῖας, fa., to shape, to form, to mould [PC. \*dolwo-]  
 δονᾶ, -ῖας, fa., lady, attendant, woman, wife, married woman; nurse [Gaul. dona]  
 δονικον, -ῖ, no., human being, person, man [Gaul. donicon L-98]  
 δονιοκαρουιρος, -ῖ, mo., philanthropist; male homosexual, "lover of men" [Gaul. donios + caro- + uiros]  
 δονιοδιος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, human [Gaul. donios + -dios]  
 δονιοσλουκος, -ῖ, mo., population [Gaul. donion + slougos]  
 δοννος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, noble [Gaul. donno-]  
 δορατιᾶ, -ῖας, fa., gate, gateway, door-way, door opening, lattice, wicket, sky-light [Gaul. doratia]  
 δορδος, -ῖ, mo., noise, drone, buzz, hum [PC. \*dor-d-]  
 δουελετ, δο-υεχτ, δουεχτος, BI, δουελιον, -ῖ, no., to tell [always used with prep. dī]  
 δουσαν(τ)ς, -αντος, ft., fore-arm; hand [Gaul. dous-] (-νς)  
 δρακενᾶ, -ῖας, fa., thornbush, brambles, briars, raspberry bush [Gaul. dragenos]  
 δρακενος, -ῖ, mo., thorn; prickle, spine, rub, obstacle, difficulty [Gaul. dragenos]  
 δρᾶνᾶκᾶ, -ῖας, fa., darnel, cockle, tare [Gaul. \*draiaca]  
 δρασικᾶ, -ῖας, fa., malt residue, malt [Gaul. > Fr. drèche]  
 δραυοκᾶ, -ῖας, fa., darnel, fare; rye-grass [Gaul. drauoca, draua] (δραυᾶ)  
 δραυος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, rigid, patient [(?) PC. \*drusdo-]  
 δρεσσινᾶ, -ῖας, fa., starling [Gaul. > Fr. draine; < PC. \*strusdi-] (τρεσσινᾶ)  
 δρεσσις, -ἔς, fi., blackberry [PC. \*dressi-]  
 δρικᾶ, -ῖας, fa., face, appearance, visage [PC. \*drikā]  
 δρινγετ, δεδρογε, δρινκος, BIII, δρᾶμμαν, -μές, nn., to climb, mount, go up, carry up, lift, raise, advance [PC. \*dringeti]  
 δριuos, -ῖ, mo., wren [Possibly related to dredđinā, q.v. Cognate with O.Ir. dreän, W. dryw.]  
 δρικσμαᾶ, -ῖας, fa., vision, view, face [Developed from PC. \*drikā] (δριμμαᾶ)  
 δροκις, -ἔς, mi./fi., dwarf [PC. \*drogi-]  
 δρουκοροκουσον, -ῖ, no., bad decision [Gaul. druco- + PC. \*φρο-gus-o-]  
 δρουκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, bad, evil, harmful [Gaul. druco-] (δρουκος)  
 δρῦδος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, strong, thick, heavy, vigorous [Gaul. \*drudos > Fr. dru]

ΔΡΥΔΑΧΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., druidry, druidism [Developed from Gaul. druid + Gaul. suffix -ācos]  
 ΔΡΥΙΤΣ, ΔΡΥΙΔΟΣ, md./fd., druid, one who knows Drus (the 'world tree') [Gaul. druid, druis > Fr. druide] (ΔΡΥΙΔ)  
 ΔΡΥΛΛΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., fragment, piece [PC. \*drusliyo-]  
 ΔΡΥΝΕΜΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., holy grove, temple [Gaul. dru- + nemeton]  
 ΔΡΥΝΧΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., people, a crowd, multitude, throng, host, warband, battalion, military detachment, mob, detachment [PC. drungos] (ΔΡΟΝΧΟΣ)  
 ΔΡΥΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, vigorous, stout, hardy, lusty, forceable, energetic, rapid, swift, quick, fleet, fast, hasty, sudden, agile [Gaul. druna]  
 ΔΡΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., the world tree [Gaul. Dru-]  
 ΔΡΥΤΙΑ, -ῖας, fa., valour, strength (of character) [Developed from Gaul. drutos]  
 ΔΡΥΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, foolish, dear, silly, a fool [CG/PC. \*drūto-]  
 ΔΡΥΧΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., tub, trough, wooden vessel [CG. \*druk-, PC. \*druxto-]  
 ΔΡΥΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., dripping, drop [CG \*d<sup>h</sup>rub-, PC. \*drūxtu-]  
 ΔΥ-, pref., bad [Gaul. du-]  
 ΔΥΛΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, slow [PC. \*dwāyo-]  
 ΔΥΒΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., depth, abyss [Gaul. dubnos, dumnos]  
 ΔΥΒΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, profound, down-below, dark, gloomy, obscure, melancholy, underworldly [Gaul. dubnos, dumnos] (ΔΥΜΝΟΣ)  
 ΔΥΒΡΟΚῦ, -ΚΥΝΟΣ, mn., otter [Gaul. dubro- + cu, PC. \*dubrokū]  
 ΔΥΒΡΟΔΥΟΡΙΚΟΝ, -ῖ, no., floodgate, sluice [Gaul. dubro- + duorico-]  
 ΔΥΒΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., water [Gaul. dubra, dubron]  
 ΔΥΒΡΟΝΑΤΡΙΧΣ, -ΧΟΣ, mc./fc., water-snake, water-serpent [Gaul. dubro- + PC. \*natrik-]  
 ΔΥΒΡΟΣΕΝΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., valley, vale bottom, river-valley [Gaul. dubro- + sentu-]  
 ΔΥΒΡΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., well, underground spring, cistern; water from these sources [Developed from Gaul. dubro-]  
 ΔΥΒΥΛΥΓΡᾶ, -ῖας, fa., "new moon", dark moon [Gaul. dubus + PBr. lugra]  
 ΔΥΒΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, black [Gaul. dubus] (ΔΥΥΟΣ)  
 ΔΥΧΑΡΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, rude, uncivil, insolent, hostile, impolite, ill-mannered, unfriendly [Gaul. du- + cara-]  
 ΔΥΧΧᾶ, -ῖας, fa., roots of a tree, tree trunk, stump; sow [Gaul. \*đucca > Fr. souche] (ΔΥΧΧᾶ)  
 ΔΥΧΕΤ, ΔΥΧΤ, ΔΥΧΤΟΣ, Bl, -ἔς, fi., to lead [PC. \*duk-o-, PIE. \*dewk-]  
 ΔΥΪ, conj. prep. adv., and, with, like, as, as in [Gaul. duci]  
 ΔΥΚΟΣΠΙᾶ, -ῖας, fa., rebellion, revolt [Gaul. du- + PC. \*kom-sek<sup>weti</sup>]  
 ΔΥΚΟΣΠΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, rebellious, disobedient [Gaul. du- + PC. \*kom-sek<sup>weti</sup>]  
 ΔΥΔΥΣ!, excl., bad!, very bad! [Gaul. du + du]  
 ΔΥΕΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, strong [PC. \*dweno-]  
 ΔΥΓΙΕΤ, ΔΥΓΕ, ΔΥΧΤΟΣ, Bl, ΔΥΓΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to worship, honour [Gaul. dugiontiio L-13]

ΔΟΥΚΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., worship [*Developed from Gaul. dugiontiio*]  
 ΔΟΥΚΙΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., manufacturer, artisan, maker, creator, poet, poetess; dedicant, donor [*Gaul. dugilos*]  
 ΔΟΥΚΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., poem [*PC. \*dugno-*]  
 ΔΟΥΪΛΤ, ΔΟΥΪΛΣΣΕΤ, ΔΟΥΪΛΤΟΣ, AI, ΔΟΥΪΛΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to smoke, simmer [*PC. \*dwīyot-*]  
 ΔΟΥΪΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, a pair, binary [*Developed from PC. dwaw, PIE. dwoh<sup>1</sup>*]  
 ΔΟΥΪΜΑΝΤΑΛΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, two-way [*PIE. \*dwís + Gaul. mantalo-*]  
 ΔΟΥΪΣ, adv., twice [*PIE. \*dwís*]  
 ΔΟΥΪΕΛΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, double, two-fold [*duis + -uellos, q.v.*]  
 ΔΟΥΪΟΛΙΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bisexual [*PC. duī + Gaul. couolix*]  
 ΔΟΥΜΑΝΝΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., name of the second month, month of (smoke) fumigations [*Gaul. dumannios*] (ΔΟΥΜΑΝΙΟΣ)  
 ΔΟΥΜΕΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, of bad mind, suffering in the mind [*Gaul. DVMENVS L-143*]  
 ΔΟΥΜΕΤΙῸ, -ΤΙΟΝΟΣ, fn., suspicion [*Gaul. du- + \*metiu by analogy with admetiū, q.v.*]  
 ΔΟΥΜΙΟΣ, -ῖ, no., hill, hillock, knoll, rising ground, ridge, mound, talus, tumulus; barrow [*Gaul. Dumio-*]  
 ΔΟΥΜΜΑΝ, -Μῆς, nn., smoke, fume; fumigation [*Gaul. dumannios*]  
 ΔΟΥΜΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., world, the world of men; the civilised world [*Gaul. Dumno-*]  
 ΔΟΥΝΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dark, brown [*Gaul. dunno-*]  
 ΔΟΥΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., citadel, fortress, castle, fortified enclosure; mount, mountain, stronghold, hillfort [*Gaul. dunon > Fr. dune*]  
 ΔΟΥΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, solid, strong [*Developed from Gaul. dunon*]  
 ΔΟΥΟΡᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., door, entrance [*Inferred Gaul. duorico-*] (ΔΟΡᾶ)  
 ΔΟΥΟΡΙΚΟΝ, -ῖ, no., portico, doorway, porch, foyer [*Gaul. duorico-*]  
 ΔΟΥΟΡΟΖΛΙΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, having an impenetrable door, hard to open, shut fast [*Gaul. \*duoro- + caleto-*]  
 ΔΟΥΟΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., door, gate, entry [*Gaul. duori, dore L-7, L-93*]  
 ΔΟΥΟΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., shield [*Inferred from Gaul. duorico-, Gr. thyreoí*]  
 ΔΟΥΟΥ, mo., two [*PC. dwaw, duī PIE. dwoh<sup>1</sup>*]  
 ΔΟΥΡΥΤΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, ugly, misshapen [*Gaul. du- + pritio-*]  
 ΔΟΥΡΑΤΑΧΤᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., infamy, disgrace [*Gaul. du- + rato- + PC. \*-axtā*]  
 ΔΟΥΡΑΤΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, disgraced, infamous, unfortunate [*Gaul. du + ratis*]  
 ΔΟΥΡΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., disgrace, dishonour [*Gaul. du + raton*]  
 ΔΟΥΡΝᾶΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, eager to fight, pugnacious [*Developed from Gaul. durnos*]  
 ΔΟΥΡΝᾶΤ, ΔΟΥΡΝᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΔΟΥΡΝᾶΤΟΣ, AI, ΔΟΥΡΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to punch, beat [*Developed from Gaul. durnos*]  
 ΔΟΥΡΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., fist, hand; punch, cuff (as in fisticuffs or boxing) [*Gaul. durnos L-15*]  
 ΔΟΥΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., gate, passage, way; forum, vestibule, lobby; open area, square, place; town-gate; enclosed market, forum, square, town-center, walled town, market-town [*Gaul. duron*] For the meaning of open air market, use magos.

ΔΥΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., steel, iron [*Gaul. duro-*]  
 ΔΥΣ-, pref., bad, evil, ill; un-, non- [*Gaul. dus-, du-*] (δυ-)  
 ΔΥΣΚΑΝΤΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., satire [*Gaul. dus- + cantlos*]  
 ΔΥΣΚΕΛΙΝΑΤΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., bad-fate, ill-fate [*Gaul. duscelinatia L-98*]  
 ΔΥΣΙΛΚΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bad, wrong, evil [*Gaul. dusios + -ācos*]  
 ΔΥΣΙΝᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., storm, bad weather [*PC. \*du- + \*sīnā*]  
 ΔΥΣΙΟΣ / -ῶ, mo./fa., evil spirit, demon; evil temperament, bad mood [*Gaul. dusios*]  
 ΔΥΣΟΥΑΝΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., ill-will [*Gaul. du + suante*]  
 ΔΥΤΙΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, possession of right(s) [*Developed from Gaul. indutio-*]  
 ΔΥΧΤΙΡ, ΔΥΧΤΡΟΣ, fr., daughter, girl [*Gaul. duxtir L-98*]  
 ΕΒΥΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., rowan tree [*Gaul. eburos*]  
 ΕΚΛΗΣΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., Christian church [*Lat. ecclesia*]  
 ΕΚΡΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., terror, trepidation, awe, dread [*Gaul. ecritu-*]  
 ΕΚΡΙΤΥΣΙΡᾶΣ, -ᾶΝΟΝ pl., fa., twinkling or trembling stars [*Gaul. ecritu- + sira*]  
 ΕΚΟΥΡΑΝΔᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., territorial boundary, limit, space in which the village's herding or foaling occurs [*Gaul-Lat. equoranda*]  
 ΕΚΟΥΣ, -ῖ, mo., ninth month of the year, the herding and/or foaling month [*Gaul-Lat. Equos*]  
 ΕΚΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., flock, herd, movable property [*Developed from Gaul. Equos*]  
 ΕΔΔΙΔ, phr., yes; that is, i.e. [*Gaul. eđđi, id*] (εδδι-ιδ, εσσι-ιδ, εσσιδ)  
 ΕΔΙΕΤ, ΕΙΟΔΕ, ΕΣΣΟΣ, Bll., ΕΔΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to go, walk [*Developed from PC. \*φedo-*]  
 ΕΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., place, position, location; foot (meas.), interval (30-32.5 cm); verse of poetry [*PC. \*φedo-*]  
 ΕΔῦ, ΕΔΟΝΟΣ, fn., birthpangs, birthing pain [*PC. \*φedon-*]  
 ΕΓΙΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hedgehog, urchin; sprocket; canting-wheel; sea-urchin; hedgepig; rag-wheel [*Gaul. egino-*] (εγιος, εγιδιος)  
 -ΕΙΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, grammatical mark of a gerundive of a verb: "to be [verb]ed". [*Gaul. -eios*] Use with the past participle stem of the verb, e.g. tēget > iteios.  
 ΕΙΣ, ΣΙ ~ ΕΙΑ, ΙΔ(ῶ), pron., he, she, it; that (anaphoric) [*Gaul. is, eia, id*] (ισ)  
 ΕΛΑΝΤΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., hind, roe, fallow deer [*Gaul. elanitia*]  
 ΕΛΑΝΤΙΣ, -ῆΣ, mi., deer [*Developed from Gaul. elanitia*]  
 ΕΛΑΡΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., swan [*PC. \*alarko-*] (αλαρκος)  
 ΕΛΕΜΒΙΟΥΣ, -ῖ, mo., the tenth month of the year [*Gaul. elembiuos*]  
 ΕΛΕΡΑΝΣ, ΕΛΕΡΑΝΤΟΣ, mt./ft., elephant, ivory [*Gr. elephas, genitive elephantos*]  
 ΕΛΛΑΔΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ῆΣ, fi., Greek language [*Gr. hellas + Gaul. iexti-*]  
 ΕΛΛΑΤ, ΕΛΛΕ, ΛΑΤΟΣ, BIV., ΕΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to approach [*PC. \*φalnati*]  
 ΕΛΛΕΤ, ΕΛΤ, ΕΛΤΟΣ, BI., ΕΛΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to bury [*PC. \*φell-*]  
 ΕΛΥΑΝΑΤΙΑ, -ΟΝ pl., no., 'many souled', plural system [*Gaul. elu-, anatia*]  
 ΕΛΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, many, much, numerous, lots [*Gaul. elu-*] (ιλυς)



ἐλευσος, -ᾶ, -ον, mo., multitude, riches [Developed from Gaul. *elu-*]  
 ἔμαρκος, -ους, mu., grapevine [Gaul. \**emarcus*]  
 ἐμβιυετ, ἐμ-βεβιυε, ἐμβιυτος, BI, ἐμβιυιτων, -ῖ, no., to animate (with spirit), to incarnate [Gaul. *elembiuos*]  
 ἐμβιυος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, inspirited, incarnated [Gaul. *Elembiuos*]  
 ἐμβρεκτον, -ῖ, no., fermented drink [Gaul. *embrecton*]  
 ἐμετ, ιντ, ἐντος, BI, ἐμετυς, -ους, mu., to receive, acquire [PC. \**emeti*]  
 ἐνατᾶτ, ἐν-ατᾶσσετ, ἐνατᾶτος, AI, ἐνατων, -ῖ, no., to breed, to beget, to engender, to generate, to procreate [Gaul. *enata L-115*]  
 ἐνάτρος, -ῖ, mo., entrails [PC. \**enātro-*]  
 ἐναυιτων, -ῖ, no., harmony, security [Gaul. *en + auit-*]  
 ἐνδο, adv., there, then [PC. \**andom*] (ἄνδον)  
 ἐνδο νυ, adv., now then [*endo + nu, q.v.*]  
 ἐνεμνος, -ῖ, mo., anvil [Gaul. *enemno-*]  
 ἐνεραχτᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., honor [PC. \**enek<sup>wo</sup>- + \*-axtā*]  
 ἐνερον, -ῖ, no., face; honour, praise [PC. \**enek<sup>wo</sup>-*]  
 ἐνιβερων, -ῖ, no., influx, mouth of a river [Gaul. *eni + beron. Cognate in Gael.*]  
 ἐνιδσί, -ῖᾶς, island [PC. \**enistī*]  
 ἐνικενᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., daughter, girl; a woman who was born in the kingdom, as opposed to one who married into the kingdom [PC. \**enigenā*]  
 ἐνικηᾶτος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., authority (intellectual/religious), scholar, academic expert [*eni + gnātos, q.v.*]  
 ἐνιτων, -ῖ, no., entering, "in-going" [Gaul. *eni + itos, ppl. of tēget*]  
 ἐνταμος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, innermost [Gaul. *en/enter + -āmos*]  
 ἐνταρβρογικος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ, adj.o/a, international [Gaul. *entar + brogi + icos*]  
 ἐνταριον, no., an intersex person [Developed from Gaul. *entar, intar*] (ἰνταριον)  
 ἐνταρλαβαρατोर, ἐνταρλαβαρατос, DAI, ἐνταρλαβარიον, -ῖ, no., to translate, interpret another language [Gaul. *entar- + labaros*]  
 ἐνταρλαβारीος, -ῖ, mo., translator, interpreter [Gaul. *entar- + labaros*]  
 ἐντερ, prep., [+ins.] among, between, within, inter; [+acc.] between, among [Gaul. *enter, entar*] (ἰντερ, ἐνταρ, ἀνταρ)  
 ἐντερετον, -ῖ, no., entrails, intestines, innards, guts [Developed from Gaul. *enter* or Gr. *ἔντερον*]  
 ἐντερος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, inner, interior [Developed from Gaul. *enter*] (ἐνταρος)  
 ἐντερα, prep., [+acc.] into, inside; [+ins.]: between, inside, within [Gaul. *enter, entar* by analogy with Lat. *intrā*] (ἰντερα)  
 ἐνουεθετ, ἐν-υότ, ἐνουεσος, BII, ἐνουεθνις, -ῖς, fi., to induce, lead into [Gaul. *en- + \*ued-*]  
 ἐπισκοπος, -ῖ, mo., Christian bishop [Borrowed from Lat.]

**εποκαλιον, -ῖ, no.,** footsteps of a donkey or horse; horse-foot, colt's foot [*Gaul. epocalion*]  
**εποδιος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a,** horse-like, equine [*Developed from Gaul. epos*]  
**επολος / -ᾶ, mo./fa.,** colt, foal [*Gaul. epos, PC. \*ek<sup>w</sup>ālos*] (**επαλος / -ᾶ**)  
**επορεδιος, mo./fa.,** horse rider, horseman; cavalier; trooper, cavalry [*Gaul. eporedo-, eporedia*] (**επορεδος / -ᾶ**)  
**επος / -ᾶ, mo/fa.,** horse [*Gaul. epos*]  
**εποτης, εποτος, mt./ft.,** knight, horse trainer [*Gaul. epod̄*] (**επος**)  
**ερβιετ, ειορβε, ερβετος, Bll., ορβιον, -ῖ, no.,** to leave (as inheritance), entrust, pass down [*PC. \*erbyo-*]  
**ερκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a,** spotted, speckled, variegated [*PC. \*pherko-*]  
**ερκος, -ῖ, mo.,** perch, salmon [*PC. \*pherko-*]  
**ερκυνια, -ιας, fa.,** forest of oak [*Gaul. ercunia*]  
**ερι-,** pref., about, round, around, round-about [*Gaul. eri-*]  
**ερι, -εσ, ni.,** west [*cf. Celtib. Eri*]  
**ερι, prep./conj., [+ins.]** for, because, since, in order to; about, [+acc.] during [*Gaul. eri- < PC. \*eφirom*]  
**εριρος, -ῖ, mo.,** eagle [*PC. \*eriro-*]  
**ερισσα, -ιας, fa.,** piety, faith [*PC. \*pherissā*]  
**ερνατ, ἱεουῦ, ρατος, BIV., ρατους, -ους, mu.,** to grant, bestow [*Gaul. rato-, ratu-; ieuru L-3, L-4, L-7, L-9, L-10, L-11, L-12, L-13, L-133; PC. \*φarnati*]  
**ερνος, -ῖ, mo.,** eagle; lectern, reading-desk [*Gaul. erno-*]  
**ερνομοцитος, -ῖ, mo.,** one as powerful as an eagle [*Gaul. ernumocitos*]  
**ερον, prep., [+ins.]** after, behind [*PC. \*epherom*] (**ερομ**)  
**ερος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a,** posterior, later, following [*Inferred from PC. \*epherom*]  
**ερρα, -ιας, fa.,** tail, back, hinder-part, extremity [*PC. \*errā*]  
**ερρε(τ)ς, ερρετος, mt.,** rower, driver [*Developed from Gaul. eri- + redo-*] (**ερρες**)  
**ερυτι, adv.,** last year [*PC. \*pheruti*]  
**εσκα, -ιας, fa.,** water [*PC. \*φidskā*]  
**εσιλατις, -εσ, mi./fi.,** fisher. [*Developed from PC. \*φēsko- + atis*]  
**εσκος, -ῖ, mo.,** fish [*PC. \*φēsko-*]  
**εσκοςολνον, -ῖ, no.,** (fishing) net [*PC. \*φēsko- + \*sogno-/\*segno-*]  
**εκυτα, -ιας, fa.,** shoe [*PC. \*φesskūtā*]  
**εσοxς, εσοκος, mc.,** salmon [*Gaul. esox*]  
**εσσα, -ιας, fa.,** footprint [*PC. \*φanssā*]  
**εσсадон, -ῖ, no.,** chariot of war [*Gaul. essedon*]  
**εssi, būε, irreg, бутка, -ιας, fa.,** to be [*Gaul. ed̄di, immi, bissiet, biiete, beiassu, buetid, bisietuto L-93, L-100, L-120, L-141*]  
**εSSION, -ῖ, no.,** eating [*Developed from PC. \*essi*]

ΕΤΑΝΙ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., feather [PC. \**phatanī*]

ΕΤΑΝΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., wing, fin, flap [PC. \**phatanī*]

ΕΤΕΤ, ΕΣΣΕ, ΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΕΤΙΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to fly [PC. \**fet-o-*, PIE. \**pet-*]

ΕΤΙ, conj., but, furthermore, included, even, again, the same, moreover, in addition [Gaul. *eti* L-103] For the meaning of "not anymore", use *eti* in a negative statement.

ΕΤΙΚ, conj. & adv., and, also [Gaul. *etic*, *eddic* L-13, L-98, L-100] (ΕΣΔΙΚ, ΕΣΣΙΚ)

ΕΤΙΚ ΣΥΑ, adv., and so [*etic* + *suā*, q.v.]

ΕΤΝΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., bird [Gaul. *etno-*]

ΕΤΝΟΥΔΙΪΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., augury [Gaul. *etno-* + *uid-*]

ΕΤΡΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., wing, feather [Cognate to "feather" and Gr. *πτερόν*.]

ΕΤΡΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., eagle [Gaul. *etro-*]

ΕΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., prairie, field, pasture, grassland [Gaul. *etu-* < PC. *phētū-*]

ΕΥΡΙΣΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi./fi., dedicant, consecrant, devotee, donor, giver [Gaul. *eurises* L-14]

ΕΧΣ, pref., [+acc] out of; [+ins.] outside of, out of, ex, without, free from, but for, out of, past, beyond, but for, out of, past, beyond [Gaul. *ex-*]

ΕΧΣΑ, pref., conj., [+ins.] except for, save [Gaul. *exa* L-66]

ΕΧΣΑΚΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., centaur (a purgative herb) [Gaul. *exacon*] (ΕΧΑΚΟΝ)

ΕΧΣΑΤ, ΕΧΣΑΣΣΕΤ, ΕΧΣΑΤΟΣ, Al., ΕΧΣΑΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., except, excepting; to save; but [Developed from Gaul. *exa*]

ΕΧΣΒΑΛΛΙΤ, ΕΧΣ-ΒΙΒΑΛΛΕ, ΕΧΣΒΙΤΟΣ, All., ΕΧΣΒΕΛΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to die; to throw away [PC. \**balnīti* by analogy with OIr. *at-baill*, *epeltu*]

ΕΧΣΒΕΛΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., the act of dying [see *exsballit*]

ΕΧΣΒΕΡΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., garbage, rubbish, trash, waste [Gaul. *ex-* + PC. \**ber-o-*, PIE. \**b<sup>h</sup>er-*]

ΕΧΣΕΛΑΡΑΝΤΙΟΣ / -ΙΑ, mo/fa., estranged person, enemy [Gaul. *ex-* + *caranto-*]

ΕΧΣΕΙΝΓΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., assailant, aggressor [Gaul. *excingos*]

ΕΧΣΕΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., flight [Developed from Gaul. *exiat*]

ΕΧΣΓΑΛΛΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, timid, shy; discouraged, disheartened [Gaul. *exs-* + *gallo-*]

ΕΧΣΓΕΝΕΤΛΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., assigned gender, gender imposed on one at birth [Developed from a combination of Gaul. *genos* and the *-tlon* ending in some verbal nouns. Inspired by PC. *kenetlon*, PIE. *ken-*, but with respect to the concept of gender and birth.]

ΕΧΣΙΑΤ, ΕΧΣΙΑΣΣΕΤ, ΕΧΣΙΑΤΟΣ, Al., ΕΧΣΙΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to go out, exit, fly out [Gaul. *exiat*]

ΕΧΣΙΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., out-going, exit [Developed from Gaul. *exiat*]

ΕΧΣΙΛΥΝΓΕΤ, ΕΧΣ-ΛΕΛΟΥΓΕ, ΕΧΣΙΛΥΚΤΟΣ, BIII., ΕΧΣΙΛΥΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to set free [PC. \**exs-lungeti*]

ΕΧΣΝΕΡΤΙΣ, -Ϊ, adj.i, infirm, insecure, unsteady, unsure [Gaul. *ex-* + *nerto-*] (ΕΣΝΕΡΤΙΣ)

ΕΧΣΟ, adv., except, excepting, save, but [Gaul. *exo*]

ΕΧΣΟΒΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bold, daring, fearless, intrepid, without-fear, emboldened, hardy [Gaul. *exobnos*]

ΕΞΟΡΟΣ, -ΡΟΣ, adj.c, blind, sightless, eyeless [*Gaul. exops L-100*]  
 ΕΞΟΡΓΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, barren [*Reconned Gaul. \*ex-orgo-, Cat. eixorc*]  
 ΕΞΣΡΕΧΤΙΤΕ, ΕΞΣΡΕΧΤΙΣΣΕΤ, ΕΞΣΡΕΧΤΙΤΟΣ, All., ΕΞΣΡΕΧΤΙΜᾶ, -ἴς, fa., to forbid, ban  
 [*Developed from Gaul. ex- + rextus*]  
 ΕΞΣΡΕΧΤΙΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, forbidden [*Gaul. ex- + rextus*]  
 ΕΞΣΥΕΡΤᾶ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, unfaithfulness, faithlessness, disloyalty, treachery [*Gaul. exuertin L-127*]  
 ΕΞΣΥΓΡΙΕΤ, ΕΞΣ-ΟΥΓΡΙΕ, ΕΞΣΥΓΡΙΤΟΣ, Bll., ΕΞΣΥΡΙΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to go in, to enter, to go below [*Gaul. exugri*]  
 ΕΞΣΥΙΝΝᾶΤ, ΕΞΣ-ΥΙΝΝᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΕΞΣΥΙΝΝᾶΤΟΣ, Al., ΕΞΣΥΙΝΝᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to testify, bear witness [*PC. \*exs- + \*swannati*]  
 ΕΞΣΥΙΝΝᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., testimony, evidence [*PC. \*exs- + \*swannati*]  
 ΕΧΤΑΜΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, extreme, outermost [*Gaul. ex- + -āmos*]  
 ΕΧΤΕΡΟΝ, -ἴ, no., outside [*PC. \*extero-*]  
 ΕΧΤΕΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, outer, external [*PC. \*extero-*]  
 ΕΧΤΙΝΟΝ, -ἴ, no., over sufficiency, excess, extra [*Gaul. extincon L-66*]  
 ΕΧΤΟΣ, conj., but [*PC. \*extos*]  
 ΕΧΤΡᾶ, prep., [+loc.] outside of [*Inferred Gaul. extra or Lat. borrowing.*]  
 ΕΧΤΡΑΜΑΧΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, exterior [*extra + magos, q.v.*]  
 ΦΡΑΝΚΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., Frankish language [*Frankish \*Franko + Gaul. iexti-*]  
 ΓΑΒΛΑΓᾶ, -ἴς, fa., capture, conquest, taking, holding [*PC. \*gabaglā*]  
 ΓΑΒΛΙᾶ, -ἴς, fa., acquisition, possession [*Developed from Gaul. gabi*]  
 ΓΑΒΛΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., fork, pitchfork [*Gaul. gabalos, gablos > Fr. javelot*] (ΓΑΒΛΟΣ)  
 ΓΑΒΕΛᾶ, -ἴς, fa., bundle, swathe; heap of unbundled grain [*Gaul. \*gabella > Fr. javelle*]  
 ΓΑΒΙΕΤ, ΓΑΒᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΓΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΓΑΒΛΑΓᾶ, -ἴς, fa., to take, acquire, possess, hold; to capture, seize, grab, catch, snatch; to pull, grasp, pluck, draw [*Gaul. gabi, gabas, gabisetu L-119; PC. \*gabaglā*]  
 ΓΑΒΙΕΤ ΠΕΝΝΙΜΙΝ, phr., takes place, happens, begins, "takes its beginning" [*Gaul. gabi + penno-*]  
 ΓΑΒΡᾶ, -ἴς, fa., nanny-goat, she-goat [*Developed from Gaul. gabros*]  
 ΓΑΒΡΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., goat [*Gaul. gabros*]  
 ΓΑΙΣΑΡᾶ, -ἴς, fa., Ceyser, Caesaria, Guernsey Island [*L. Caesarea*]  
 ΓΑΙΣᾶΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi./fi., mercenary [*Gaul. gaiso- + -atis*]  
 ΓΑΙΣΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., javelin, spear [*Gaul. gaiso-*] (ΓΑΙΟΣ)  
 ΓΑΙΤΟΝ, -ἴ, no., wind; gale, high wind [*PC. \*gaito-*]  
 ΓΑῖᾶ, -ἴς, fa., might, ability; courage, valour, bravery, pluck, "guts" [*Gaul. \*gal- > Fr. gaillard*]  
 ΓΑΛΛΟΝ, -ἴ, no., mourning, grief, lamentation, distress [*PC. \*galaro-*]

ΓΑΛΑΤΙΨΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., Gaulish language [*Galatis + iextis, q.v.*]

ΓΑΛΑΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi./fi., A Gaul of the Iron Age and early Gallo-Roman era, spoke the Gaulish language, Gaulish person [*PC. gal- + Gaul. -atis*]

ΓΑΛΒᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., very fat, obese, very plump [*Gaul. galba*]

ΓΑΛΪΤ, ΓΑΛΙΣΣΕΤ, ΓΑΛΪΤΟΣ, All., ΓΑΛΪΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to gush, well up, boil [*Gaul. > Fr. jaillir*]

ΓΑΛΛᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., vessel [*Gaul. galla*]

ΓΑΛΛΕΤ, ΓΕΓΑΛΛΕ, ΓΑΛΤΟΣ, Bl., ΓΑΛΛΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to be able, can; to be strong, confident [*PC. gal-*]

ΓΑΛΛΕΤΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, possible, potential, able [*Developed from PC. gal-*]

ΓΑΛΛῖᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., valour, courage, confidence, pride [*Developed from PC. gal-*]

ΓΑΛΛΟΨΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., French language [*Lat. Gallia + Gaul. iexti-*]

ΓΑΛΛΟΝ, -ἰ, no., ability, capability [*Developed from PC. gal-*]

ΓΑΛΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, valiant, courageous, brave, confident, cocky, proud [*Gaul.*

*\*gallos > ? Fr. galet*] (ΓΑΛΙΟΣ)

ΓΑΝΔΕΤ, ΓΕΓΑΝΔΕ, ΓᾶΣΣΟΣ, Blll., ΓΑΝΔΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to be contained, have a place, find room [*Gaul. gandobe L-66, PC. \*gando-*] (ΓΑΝΤΕΤ)

ΓΑΝΔΑΝΟΝ, -ἰ, no., vessel, can, jug [*CG. \*gan(d<sup>h</sup>)-no-, PC. \*gandno-*]

ΓΑΝΙΕΤ, ΓΕΓΑΝΕ, ΓΕΝΤΟΣ, Bll., ΓΕΝΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., to give birth [*Developed from PC.*

*\*ganyetor*]

ΓΑΝΣΚΙΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., branch, twig [*Gaul. \*ganskyos > Fr. jachère*]

ΓΑΝΣΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., goose [*Akin to PC. \*gansis, swan < PIE \*ǵ<sup>h</sup>h<sub>2</sub>éns-*]

ΓΑΡΑΝΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., crane, heron [*Gaul.-Lat. garanus < PC. \*garano-*]

ΓΑΡΓΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, ferocious, savage, fierce, angry, cruel, ruthless, gruesome, frenetic, furious, vicious, rough, horrible [*Gaul. gargo-*]

ΓΑΡΓΙΕΤ, ΓΑΡΓΕ, ΓΑΡΓΙΤΟΣ, Bll., ΓΑΡΜΑΝ, -Μἔς, nn., to call, summon, cry, scream, roar, announce, proclaim, cry-out, yell, invoke [*Gaul. garman*] *In forms of this verb, the a is short, unlike in the related gāros and its compounds.*

ΓΑΡΓΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., an announcing, proclaiming, utterance, word [*PC. \*garyo-*]

ΓΑΡΜΑΝ, -Μἔς, nn., a call, a shout, screaming, roaring [*Gaul. garman*] *In this word and in the forms of gariet, the a is short, unlike in the related gāros and its compounds.*

ΓΑΡΜΑΝΙΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., a Germanic person, a Heathen [*Possibly Gaul. \*garman(i)os, to Lat. germani*]

ΓᾶΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., cry, shout [*Gaul. garo-*] *In this word and the combining form gāro-, the ā is long, unlike in the forms of gariet and garman.*

ΓΑΡΡᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., shank, leg calf [*Gaul. \*garra > Fr. garrot, jarret*]

ΓΑΡΥΝΔᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., shallows, riverbank [*Gaul. \*garunda*]

ΓΑΡΥΟΒἔΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., bitter food [*PC. \*garwos + \*bētōm*]

ΓΑΡΥΟΜΟΡΙ, -ἔς, ni., rough sea, stormy sea [*garuos + mori*]

ΓΑΡΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, rough, difficult, coarse; proud, arrogant; bitter [PC. \*garwos]  
 ΓΑΣΣΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., prostitute, sex worker [PC. \*gasliyā]  
 ΓΑΥᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., lie, falsehood, untruth [PC. \*gāwā] (ΓΑΥΙᾶ)  
 ΓΑΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, false, fake [PC. \*gauo-] (ΓΑΥΙΟΣ)  
 ΓΑΥΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., cheek [Gaul. \*gauta > Fr. gaver, joue] (ΓΑΥᾶ)  
 ΓΔΟΝΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., mankind, to be human [Gaul. gdonios] (ΔΟΝΙΟΣ)  
 ΓΕῪΔΕΤ, ΓΕΓΟῪΔΕ, ΓΙΣΣΟΣ, BI, ΓΕῪΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to promise, pledge, pay [PC. \*geldom]  
 ΓΕῪΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., pledge, tribute, payment [PC. \*geldom]  
 ΓΕΛΙΜΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., knife [PIE. \*gelebh-, cognate with W. gylf]  
 ΓΕΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, shining, white [Gaul. gela-]  
 ΓΕΛΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., leech [PC. \*gelu-, PIE. \*g' elu-]  
 ΓΕΝᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., cheek, jaw [Gaul. gena]  
 ΓΕΝΑΥᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., mouth (of a river, harbour); mouth piece (of an instrument) [Gaul. genaui]  
 ΓΕΝΑΥΟΝ, -ῖ, no., mouth, opening [Developed from Gaul. genaui]  
 ΓΕΝΔΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., wedge, angle, corner [PC. \*gendV-]  
 ΓΕΝΕΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., girl, young girl, maiden [Gaul. genet(t)a L-114, L-120]  
 ΓΕΝΕΤῪΝ, -ῖ, no., gender, trait or condition at birth (not assigned, but that which the person deems inherent to themselves) [Developed from a combination of Gaul. genos and the -tlon ending in some verbal nouns. Inspired by PC. kenetlon, PIE. ken-, but with respect to the concept of gender and birth.]  
 ΓΕΝΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., birth [Developed from Gaul. genos]  
 ΓΕΝΙΕΤΟΡ, ΓΕΝΟΣ, DBI, ΓΝΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to be born [PC. \*ganyetor]  
 ΓἔΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., a roaring, bellowing; yelling [Related to PC. \*gengmen]  
 ΓΕΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, born [Gaul. genos L-22]  
 ΓΕΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., line, family, birth, nation, race [Gaul. genos L-22]  
 ΓΕΝΤΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., birthday [Developed from Gaul. genos]  
 ΓΕΡΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, little, short [PC. \*gersos]  
 ΓἔΣΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., female pledge, hostage, female servant [Developed from Gaul. geistlus]  
 ΓἔΣΤᾶΤ, ΓἔΣΤᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΓἔΣΤᾶΤΟΣ, AI, ΓἔΣΤᾶ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., to pledge [Developed from Gaul. geistlus]  
 ΓἔΣΤᾶ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., pledged article/thing [Developed from Gaul. geistlus]  
 ΓἔΣΤᾶ, -ῖ, mu., hostage; bail; oath [Developed from Gaul. geistlus]  
 ΓΕΥΣΙᾶς, -ἰᾶνον, fa., throat, gullet, maw [Gaul. \*geusi- > Fr. gosier]  
 ΓΕΥΣΙΕΤ, ΓΕΓΟΥΣΕ, ΓΥΤΟΣ, BII, ΓΕΥΣΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to pour [Gaul. \*geusi- > Fr. gosier]  
 ΓΙΑΜΟΝΟΣ, o/a-adj., name of the seventh month of the year, Winter month [Gaul. giamonios] (ΓΙΑΜΟΝΙΟΣ)  
 ΓΙΑΜΟΡᾶΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., wintertime [giamos + raton, q.v.]  
 ΓΙΑΜΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., winter [Gaul. giamos]

ΓΙΑΜΟΥΙΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., winter feast [*Gaul. giamos + PC. \*wliđā, q.v.*]  
 ΓΙΕΣΤΑΡΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, of yesterday [*PC. \*gdyes-*]  
 ΓΙΓΑΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., arum, cuckoo-pintel, cow's foot [*Gaul. gigaros*]  
 ΓΙΛΑΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., wild-thyme, thyme [*Gaul. gilaros*]  
 ΓΙΛΥΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, pure brown, clear brown, light brown, yellow, tan [*Gaul. giluos*  
 < *ICGBS. \*g<sup>h</sup>elwo-*, *PC. \*gelwo-*]  
 ΓΙΝΣΟΣ, -Ι, mo., pine [*CG. \*gisnó-*, *PC. \*ginso-*]  
 ΓΙΟΣ, -Ι, mo., sinew, bowstring [*PC. \*gyo-*, *PIE. \*g<sup>w</sup>yo-*]  
 ΓΙΛΝΑΤ, ΓΙΛΝΑΣΣΕΤ, ΓΙΛΝΑΤΟΣ, AI, ΓΙΛΝΟΣΑΛΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., to clean, cleanse, pick up,  
 glean [*Gaul. glano-* > *Fr. glaner*]  
 ΓΙΛΝΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., gem, jewel, bead [*PC. \*glani-*]  
 ΓΙΛΝΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., shore, bank (of a river); border, skirt (of a forest or town) [*Gaul. glanna*]  
 (ΓΙΛΝΑΔΑ)  
 ΓΙΛΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, clear, pure, bright, shining, pure, genuine, limpid, transparent  
 [*Gaul. glano-*]  
 ΓΙΛΣΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., vegetable [*Developed from Gaul. glasson, glaston*]  
 ΓΙΛΣΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., woad, pastel, crayon, plantain [*Gaul. glasson, glaston*]  
 ΓΙΛΣΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, blue, blue-green, aqua-marine, green [*Gaul. \*glastom*]  
 ΓΙΛΙΥΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, clear [*PC. \*gloywo-*, *\*glēwi-*]  
 ΓΙΛΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., bundled ears of grain [*Gaul. \*glena*]  
 ΓΙΛΝΔΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., valley [*PC. \*glendos*]  
 ΓΙΛΕΣΣΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., clay [*Gaul. \*glēssā* > *Fr. glaise, lise*]  
 ΓΙΛΕΥΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, shining, glowing [*PC. \*glēwo-* > *Lat. Glēwum*]  
 ΓΙΛΝΑΤ, ΓΙΛΙΕ, ΓΙΛΤΟΣ, BIV., ΓΙΛΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., to adhere, glue, stick together [*PC. \*glinati*]  
 (ΓΙΛΕΝΑΜΟΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ FA.)  
 ΓΙΛΙΣΟΜΑΡΓΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., white-clay, white potter's clay [*Gaul. glissomarga*] (ΓΙΛΙΣΣΟΜΑΡΓΑ)  
 ΓΙΛΙΣΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bright, shining, glistening, white [*Gaul. glīso-* < *PC. \*glēstos* <  
*PIE. \*g<sup>h</sup>ley-s-*]  
 ΓΙΛΙΔΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., glue; clay [*PC. \*gloydo-*]  
 ΓΙΛΥΟΣ, -Ι, mo., coal [*PC. \*glāwo-*]  
 ΓΙΛΥΝΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., knee; lap [*PC. \*glūnos-*]  
 ΓΙΛΣΙΟΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., engenderor, descendent maker [*Gaul. gnasioda*]  
 ΓΙΛΣΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., custom, usage [*PC. \*gnāsto-*]  
 ΓΙΛΤΙΟΣ / -ΙΑ, mo./fa., relative, fellow person of the same kingdom, acquaintance [*PC.*  
*\*gnāto-*]  
 ΓΙΛΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., the known world, nature, custom, normalcy [*PC. \*gnāto-*]  
 ΓΙΛΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, known, recognized [*PC. \*gnātos*]  
 ΓΙΛΤΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., son, daughter [*Gaul. gnatos, gnata L-66*]  
 ΓΙΛΙΕΤ, ΓΙΛΙΓΙΕ, ΓΙΛΙΤΟΣ, BII., ΓΙΛΙΜΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to beget, create, do [*PC. \*gnyieti*]

ΓΝΙΪΕΤ, ΛΥ-ΥΘΤ, ΛΥΥΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΛΥΥΕΔΕΝΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ, to do, perform, make, produce, build, fabricate, manufacture [Gaul. *auuot*, *avomi* L-12, L-22, L-131 < PC. \**au-wedet*i; Gaul. *gniίου* L-93 < PC. \**gnyū*]

ΓΝΙΜΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., toil, exertion; act, deed, doing [PC. \**gnīmus*]

ΓΝΙΝΑΤ, ΓΙΓΝΕ, ΥΙΣΣΟΣ, BIV., ΥΙΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to know (by active learning), recognize, be familiar with; be intimate with [PC. \**gnina-*]

-ΓΝΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ Ο/Λ-ΔΔJ., adj.o/a, son of-; knowing (often suffixed in personal names) [Gaul. -*gnos*, -*cnos*] (-ΓΝΟΣ)

ΓΟΒΑΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., blacksmith, Dēuos of blacksmithing [Gaul. *Gobanos*] (ΓΟΒΑΝΝΟΣ)

ΓΟΒΒΟΣ, -Ι, mo., beak, mouth [Gaul. *gobbos* > Fr. *écobuer*, *gobelet*, *gober*]

ΓΟΒΕΔ, ΓΟΒΕΔΟΣ, md., blacksmith, smith [Gaul. *gobedbi* L-13]

ΓΟΝΕΤ, ΓΕΓΟΝΕ, ΔΔΓΕΓΟΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΓΟΝΙ, -ΕΣ, ni., to wound, strike; to kill [PIE \**g<sup>wh</sup>eg<sup>wh</sup>one* and OIr. *gequin*]

ΓΟΝΙ, -ΕΣ, ni., wound [Developed from PIE \**g<sup>wh</sup>eg<sup>wh</sup>one*]

ΓΟΡΤΙΑΔ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., garden, hedge, hedgerow; enclosure [Gaul. *gortia*]

ΓΟΡΤΟΝΙΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, rural, rustic, horticultural, relating to a garden [Developed from Gaul. *gortia*]

ΓΟΡΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., enclosure, pen, yard, garden, enclosure, courtyard [Gaul. \**gorto-* > Fr. *gord*]

ΓΟΡΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., pus, gore, poison [PC. \**goru-*]

ΓΟΣΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi., guest, host [PC. \**gostis*, PIE. \**g h ostis*]

ΓΟΤΘΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., Gothic language [*gothos*, *q.v.*, + Gaul. *iexti-*]

ΓΟΤΘΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, goth [Borrowed from Eng.]

ΓΡΑΓΝΙΣ, -Ι, adj.i, dire, awful [PC. \**gragni-*]

ΓΡΑΝΔΑΔ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., beard [PC. \**grando-*, \**grendo-*]

ΓΡΑΝΔΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bearded [PC. \**grando-*, \**grendo-*]

ΓΡΑΝΙΑΔ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., granary [PC. \**grānom* + -*yā*]

ΓΡΑΝΝΟΝ, -Ι, no., grain [Gaul. *Grannos*, PC. \**grānom*]

ΓΡΑΥΑΔ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., sand, gravel, ballast, gravel, grit, grebe [Gaul. *graua* > Fr. *grève*] (ΓΡΟΥΑΔ)

ΓΡΕΓΙ, -ΕΣ, ni., herd (particularly of horses) [PC. \**regi-*]

ΓΡΕΜΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, mn., a biting, grinding, gnashing, chewing [Related to PC. \**grindo-*] (ΓΡΕΝΣΜΑΝ)

ΓΡΕΝΔΑΔ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., eyelid [PC. \**grando-*, \**grendo-* via sense of "eyebrow"]

ΓΡΕΝΔΕΤ, ΓΕΓΡΟΙΔΕ, ΓΡΙΣΣΟΣ, BIII., ΓΡΙΔΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, mn., to step, progress [PC. \**grindet*i]

ΓΡΕΝΣΕΤ, ΓΡΕΣΕ, ΓΡΕΣΣΟΣ, BIII., ΓΡΕΝΣΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, mn., to grind, gnash, bite, chew [Related to PC. \**grindo-*]

ΓΡΙΔΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, mn., step, progress [PC. \**grid-*, \**grendo-*]

ΓΡΙΔΑΝΟΝ, -Ι, no., coarse sand, gravel [PC. \**grīyano-*]



**ΓΡΙΜΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns.,** force, power [*Related to PC. \*grindo-*]  
**ΓΡΙΜΟΣΣΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo.,** forceful, powerful [*Related to PC. \*grindo-*]  
**ΓΡΟΥΔΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns.,** cheek [*PC. \*growdos-, PIE. \*g h rowd h*]  
**ΓΥΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu.,** force, danger, threat, harm [*Gaul. gussou L-66 < PC. \*gustus*]  
**ΓΥΘΜΟΝ, -Ϊ, no.,** throat [*Related to Gaul. gutus*]  
**ΓΥΛΒΙΝΑΧΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a,** shaped like a beak [*Gaul. \*Gulbinacos*]  
**ΓΥΛΒΙΟΝ, -Ϊ, no.,** beak, bill; pick, point; chisel, burin, gouge [*Gaul. gulfion*]  
**ΓΥΝΝΑΧ, -ΙΧΣ, fa.,** fur-lined cloak, coat or tunic, fur-lined coat, warm coat, anorak [*Related to Lat. gunna, but the direction of borrowing is unknown.*]  
**ΓΥΡΜΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a,** dark blue [*PC. \*gurmos*]  
**ΓΥΣΕΤ, ΓΥΓΟΥΣΕ, ΓΥΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΓΥΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu.,** to choose [*PC. \*guseti, \*gustus*]  
**ΓΥΣΣΕΤ, ΓΕΓΥΣΣΕ, ΓΥΣΣΥΣ, Bl., ΓΥΣΣΥΝ, -ΟΥΣ, nu.,** to push, thrust, shove, threaten, harm [*Gaul. gussou L-66*]  
**ΓΥΤΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo.,** name of the sixth month of the year [*Gaul. gutios*] (**ΓΥΤΙΟΣ**)  
**ΓΥΤΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a,** called, invoked [*Developed from gutus from Gaul. gutuatir*]  
**ΓΥΤΥΛΤΪΡ, ΓΥΤΥΛΤΡΟΣ, mr.,** a kind of priest, parson, 'master-of-invocation' [*Gaul. gutuatir*]  
**ΓΥΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu.,** voice, calling, invocation, proclamation; voice, throat [*Developed from Gaul. gutuatir*]  
**-ΙΧ, -ΙΧΣ, fa.,** abstract and collective derivative clause: '-ship', '-dom' [*e.g. carans 'friend' → carantiā 'friendship'*]  
**ΙΑΛΛΕΤ, ΙΕΙΟΛΛΕ, ΙΑΛΛΟΣ, Bl., ΙΑΛΛΙΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no.,** to be lively, be healthy, move about, move to and fro [*Developed from Gaul. iaccos*]  
**ΙΑΛΛΙΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo.,** healer, quack-doctor [*Gaul. iaccos + uiros*] *unlike a doctor, a iacciouiros is not considered to be reliable.*  
**ΙΑΛΛΙΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no.,** health [*Developed from Gaul. iaccos*]  
**ΙΑΛΛΙΤΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo.,** health [*Developed from Gaul. iaccos*]  
**ΙΑΛΛΟΛΑΥΕΝΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a,** alive and well, cheerful and well, hale and hearty, safe and sound [*Gaul. iaccos + lauenos*]  
**ΙΑΛΛΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a,** healthy, sound, hail, sain, wholesome, clear (navigation) [*Gaul. iaccos*]  
**ΙΑΓΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi.,** ice [*Gaul. iag-*]  
**ΙΑΛΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo.,** ice; glass, plate-glass, clear-glass, looking glass; window [*Developed from Gaul. iag-*]  
**ΙΑΛΟΝ, -Ϊ, no.,** place of meeting/council/assembly, cleared-place, spot, ground; glade; clearing, village [*Gaul. ialon*]  
**ΙΑΛΙΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a,** ritually correct, pious (iālon essi dū 'it is right to ...') [*PC. \*yālos*]  
**ΙΑΝΟΒΑΛΛΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a,** truly or rightly proud or fine [*Gaul. iano- + balco-*]

**ΙΑΝΟΒΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., proper or worthy life [*Gaul. iano- + bitu-*]  
**ΙΑΝΟΘΑΛΛΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, excellent, very good or well, excellent, just [*Gaul. iano- + dagos*]  
**ΙΑΝΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, μο.**, true son, rightful son, rightful heir [*Gaul. iano- + mapo-*]  
**ΙΑΝΟΡΕΝΝΟΝ, -ῖ, νο.**, rightful head [*Gaul. iano- + penno-*]  
**ΙΑΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, true, just, exact, correct, accurate, right, proper, righteous, equal, fair, even, equitable, just, legitimate [*Gaul. iano-, ianu-, íono L-93*] *An accurate translation for iānos is 'following the divine order'.*  
**ΙΑΝΟΤΟΥΤἄ, -ἰἄς**, fa., the afterlife, the deceased [*Gaul. iano- + touta*]  
**ΙΑΝΟΥΙΔΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, fu., precedent, sacred tradition, good stock, true lineage [*Gaul. iano- + uidu-*]  
**ΙΑΝΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, μο.**, just, righteous man [*Gaul. iano- + uiros*]  
**ΙΑΝΤΥΜἄΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, jealous [*Gaul. iantus + maro-*]  
**ΙΑΝΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., zeal, jealousy; desire, wish, longing; fairness, righteousness, justice [*Gaul. iantus*]  
**ΙΑΡΟΣ / -ἄ, -ῖ / -ἰἄς**, mo./fa., hen, fowl; pool, billiards, boules; chicken; love-letter, stationery [*Gaul. iaros*]  
**ΙΑΤ, ἰἄσσειτ, ἰἄτος**, Al., **ΙΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to go [*Developed from Gaul. exiat*]  
**ΙΑΤΕΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, who lends credence, humours, favours, give away [*Developed from Gaul. aniateios*]  
**ΙΑΤῖΝΟΝ, -ῖ, νο.**, small ford [*Gaul. iatinom*]  
**ΙΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., passage, ford [*PC. \*yātus*]  
**ΙΑΥἄ, -ἰἄς**, fa., gorse [*Gaul. \*iauga > Fr. ajonc*]  
**ΙΒΕΤ, ΙΧΣΕΤ, ΙΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΟϞΛΟΝ, -ἔς**, mi., to drink [*Gaul. ibetis, oclo- L-4, L-132 < PC. \*φibeti*]  
**ΙΒΕΧΣ, ΙΒΕϞΟΣ**, mc., chamois; mountain antelope [*From same source as Lat. ibex*]  
**ΙΒΛΙΟΣ, -ῖ, μο.**, hawk, sparrow-hawk; cast-net [*Gaul. iblios*]  
**-ΙϞΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, meaning 'belonging to; derived from; of or pertaining to' [*PC. -ikos*]  
**ΙϞΟΥΡΑΝἄ, -ἰἄς**, fa., border post [*Gaul. icuoranda*]  
**ΙϞΟΥΡΥΣ, -ἔς**, mi./fi., liver [*Gaul. icur-*]  
**ΙϞϞΕΤ, ΙϞΧΤ, ΙϞΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΙϞΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς**, fi., to say, speak, declare [*ICG. \*yekti-, PC. \*yexti-*]  
**ΙϞϞΕΤ, ΙϞΧΣΕΤ, ΙϞΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΙϞΧΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, νο.**, to appeal, to call, to name, to call something/someone by a name, to chuck, to implore, to call upon, to crave, to supplicate, to beg; to entreat, to beseech [*Gaul. iegumi, iexsete, iexstumi L-93*] (**ΙϞϞΕΤ**)  
**ΙϞϞΙΡΕΤΕΤ, ΙϞϞΙ-ΡἄΤΕ, ΙϞϞΙΡΕΤΙΟΣ**, Bl., **ΙϞϞΙΡΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, νο.**, to skate (on ice) [*PC. \*yegis + Gaul. reto-*]  
**ΙϞϞΙΡΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, νο.**, skating [*PC. \*yegis + Gaul. reto-*]

ΙΕΓΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., ice [PC. \*yegis]

ΙΕΜΟΝΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., divine twin [PC. \*yemono-]

ΙΕΜΥΡΙΟΝΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., divine twin [Developed from Gaul. iemurio]

ΙΕΜΥΡΙΟΣ, mo./fa., twin, twin muscle, twin born, double [Gaul. iemurio] (ΙΕΜΟΣ, ΙΥΝΟΣ / -ᾶ)

ΙΕΣ, ΣΙΕΣ, (Ε)Ιᾶ, pron., 3rd p. pl. pronoun: they [Gaul. -is, sies] (ΪΙΣ)

ΙΕΣΣᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., foam, froth, yeast [Developed from PC. \*yestus] (ΙΕΣΣᾶ)

ΙΕΣΤΙΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, handsome, fair, smart, lovely, beautiful, fine, brilliant, shining [Gaul. iestinos]

ΙΕΧΤΙΛΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, devoted to learning languages, linguist, who loves languages, eloquent, linguist [ICG. \*yekti-, PC. \*yexti- + Gaul. caro-]

ΙΕΧΤΙΜᾶΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, eloquent; capable of fluent and expressive language [ICG. \*yekti-, PC. \*yexti- + Gaul. maro-]

ΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., language, speech [ICG. \*yekti-, PC. \*yexti-]

ΙΕΧΤΙΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., one who has thorough knowledge or command of a language or languages (esp. foreign languages); linguist, grammarian, philologist [ICG. \*yekti-, PC. \*yexti- + Gaul. uiros]

-ΪΙΝΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, grammatical mark of a gerundive of a verb: 'that which must be... [verb]'. [Gaul. iegíinna]

ΪΛΛΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., fermentation; hip, haunch; quarter [Gaul. illio-]

-ΪΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, diminutive adjectival suff.: 'little-' [e.g. mapos 'boy' > mapilos 'little boy']. [Gaul. addedillí L-100 < PC. \*-elos] (-ΪΛΟΣ)

ΪΜΒΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., great quantity, great variety, great deal, large amount; flock, herd [Gaul. imbeto-]

ΪΜΟΝ, pron., my, mine [Gaul. imon, moni L-119] (ΜΟΝ, ΜΟΥ)

ΪΝ, prep., [+acc.] into, to; [+ins./loc.] in, inside of, at [Gaul. eni, in L-49, L-93, L-98, L-127] (ΕΝ, ΕΝΙ, ΪΜ)

ΪΝΚΟΡΕΤ, ΪΝ-ΚΟΡΕ, ΪΝΚΟΡΟΣ, Bl., ΪΝΚΟΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to close, shut [Gaul. incors L-98]

ΪΝ ΚΟΡΟΝ ΒΟΥΔΟΝ, phr., into a contract funded by cattle [Gaul. incorobouido L-93]

ΪΝΔΑΥΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., incense [Gaul. in- + dauio-]

ΪΝΔΕΤ, (Λ)ΙΔΕ, (Λ)ΙΣΣΟΣ, Blll., ΛΙΔΕΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to ignite, kindle, light, burn [PC. \*indetí]

ΪΝΔΥΤΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, who has the right by law [Gaul. indutio-]

ΪΝΕΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., place [PC. \*eni-φedo-]

ΪΝ ΜΟΝ ΔΕΡΖΥ, phr., in mine eye in my opinion [Gaulish expression]

-ΪΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, suffix of place, composition, or origin [PC. \*-īnos]

ΪΝΡΕΝΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., brain [Gaul. in + penno-]

ΪΝΡΕΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., integrity [Gaul. in- + rextus]

ΪΝΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., approach [Gaul. in + sagi-]

**ἸΝΣΚΡΑΒΒΟΝ**, -ἶ, no., mark; signature; impression [*in-* + *scribbāt*, *q.v.*]  
**ἸΝΣΚΡΥΒΒΑΤ**, **ἸΝ-ΣΚΡΥΒΒΑΣΣΕΤ**, **ἸΝΣΚΡΥΒΒΑΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ἸΝΣΚΡΑΒΒΟΝ**, -ἶ, no., to mark; to sign; to print [*in-* + *scribbāt*, *q.v.*]  
**ἸΝΤΑΝΚΟΣ**, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, serene [*Gaul. in-* + *tanco-*]  
**ἸΝΤΕ**, prep., [+acc. ] by means of, with (instrumental; adverbial particle) [*Gaul. inte* L-66, L-98]  
**ἸΝΤΙ ΚΟΥΪΡΟΝ**, adv., Ok, alright, indeed, yes [*Adverbial of couiros*]  
**ἸΝΤΙ ΝΟΥΙΟΝ**, adv., newly, anew, in a new way; again, once more [*Adverbial of nouios*]  
**ἸΝΥΕΝΙΑ**, -ἴᾱς, fa., familiarity, kinship, (platonic, familial) relationship [*Gaul. in* + *uenia*]  
**-ΙΟ**, part., relative clause: that, which [e.g. *merca io caraiū* 'the girl that I love']. [*Gaul. io*]  
**ΙΟ**, suff., (rel.) which, that is [*Gaul. io*]  
**ΙΟΙΝΙΣ**, -ἔς, fi., juniper, reed, rush [*ICG/PC. \*yoini-*]  
**ΙΟΝ**, conj., while, when [*Gaul. io(n)*]  
**ΙΟΡΚΟΣ**, -ἶ, mo., deer, roe-buck, roe-deer; venison [*Gaul. iorcos, iurcos*]  
**-ΙΟΣ**, -ἴᾱ, -ΙΟΝ, adj.o/a, substantivation suff. [*Gaul. -ios, -ia*]  
**ΙΟΥΤΤᾱ**, -ἴᾱς, fa., soup, bouillon, boiled beef, beef juice; pap (for babies), pulp (for paper or juice), porridge [*Gaul. iotta, iutta*] (**ΙΟΥΤΤᾱ**, **ΙΟΥΤΤῪ**)  
**ΙΟΥΛΜΟΣ**, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, youngest; irreg. superlative of *iouincos*. [*cf. W. ieuaf*]  
**ΙΟΥΛΝΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu./fu., youth, state of being young, youthful days; youthfulness (f); young-people, lad (m) or lass (f) [*Gaul. iouantus*]  
**ΙΟΥΔΟΝ**, -ἶ, no., battle [*PC. \*youdo-*]  
**ΙΟΥΔΟΥΛΟΣ** / -ἄ, -ἶ, mo./fa., battle-leader, battle-chief [*PC. \*youdo-walo-*]  
**ΙΟΥΙΝΚΟΣ**, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, young, younger, junior, youthful [*Gaul. iouincos*]  
**ΙΟΥΙῪΣ**, indecl., younger; irreg. comparative of *iouincos*. [*cf. W. iau*]  
**ΙΡΙΪΟΣ**, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fertile [*Gaul. iriia*]  
**ΙΣ**, **ΣΙ** ~ (ε)ἴᾱ, ἰᾱ, pron., 3rd person pronoun: he, she, it [*Gaul. sies, eianom* L-98 < *PC. \*es, \*sī, \*ed*]  
**-ΙΣΑΜΟΣ**, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, superlative suffix; -most, -est [*PC. \*-isamos*]  
**ἸΣΑΡΝΙΝΟΣ**, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, made of iron [*Developed from Gaul. isarnon*]  
**ἸΣΑΡΝΟΚΟΪΛΟΣ**, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hard and thin [*Gaul. isarno-* + *coilos*]  
**ἸΣΑΡΝΟΔΥΒΥΣ**, -υ, adj.u, iron-grey, lead-coloured; grim [*Gaul. isarnon* + *dubu-*]  
**ἸΣΑΡΝΟΔΥΟΡΟΝ**, -ἶ, no., iron gate, defence, armour [*Gaul. isarnon* + *duoro-*]  
**ἸΣΑΡΝΟΝ**, -ἶ, no., iron [*Gaul. isarnon*]  
**ἸΣΑΡΝΟΥΪΡΟΣ**, -ἶ, mo., ironmonger, ironmaster, ironworker; wearer of steel mail [*Gaul. isarnon* + *uiros*]  
**ΙΣΑΡΟΣ**, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, impetuous, vehement, violent, boisterous, headlong, forceable, rapid, swift, quick, fleet, fast [*Gaul. isara*]  
**ΙΣΚΙΪΟΝ**, -ἶ, no., water [*PC. \*φidskā*]

ἴσo, determiner, this [Gaul. *ison*] Always follows the noun it qualifies, and is attested both as a separate word and as an enclitic. (ἰσo)

ἴσσηλμος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, lowest; irreg. superlative of *isselos*. [PC. \**φῖsselo-* + Gaul. -*samos*]

ἴσσηλοβίτους, -ους, mu., low condition, straitened circumstances, poverty, hardship, adversity; terrestrial world [PC. \**φῖsselo-* + Gaul. *bitu-*]

ἴσσηλομορι, -ἔς, ni., neap-tide [PC. \**φῖsselo-* + Gaul. *mori-*]

ἴσσηλορουδος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, infrared [PC. \**φῖsselo-* + Gaul. *roudos*]

ἴσσηλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, low [PC. \**φῖsselo-*]

ἴσσηλουίρος, -ῖ, mo., person of low(er) degree or state; inferior [PC. \**φῖsselo-* + Gaul. *uiro-*]

ἴσσηύς, indecl., lower; irreg. comparative of *isselos*. [PC. \**φῖsselo-* + \*-*yūs*]

ἴσσοc, adv., thus, so [*isse* + -*c*, q.v.]

ἴσσοc, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, descending [Developed from PC. \**φῖssu-*]

ἴσσυ, prep., [+acc.] underneath, below, down to [PC. \**φῖssu-*] (ἴσς, ἴσσυ)

ἴττε, εἰοδαε, ἴσσοc, Bl, ἴτιον, -ῖ, no., to eat [Developed from Gaul. *itu-*, PC. \**ed-o-*, PIE. \**h<sub>1</sub>ed-*]

ἴτιον, -ῖ, no., lunch, meal [Developed from Gaul. *itu-*]

ἴτυ, -ους, nu., food, grain [Gaul. *itu-*]

Ἰυερωνιεχτις, -ἔς, fi., Irish language [PC. \**Φῖweryū* + Gaul. *iexti-*]

Ἰυερῦ, Ἰυερωνος, mn., Island of Ireland [PC. \**Φῖweryū*]

ἰυον, -ῖ, no., yoke; bondage, slavery [Gaul. *iugo-*]

ἰυος, -ῖ, mo., yew [Gaul. > Fr. *if*; < PC. \**iwos*]

ἰυος, -ῖ, mo., calendar notation of religious or judicial significance, holiday [Gaul. *ivos*]

-ἰύς, indecl., adjectival comparative suff.: '-er', 'more' [e.g. *axriūs* 'taller']. [PC. \*-*yūs*] No gender/number/case inflection of comparative adjectives is attested in Celtic. [from Wiktionary]

ἰύcοc, -ῖ, mo., lard, broth, bacon soup [PC. \**yūsko-*] (ἰύcοc)

ἰξσε, conj., or [Developed from Gaul. *ixsi*, *ixso*] (ἰξσε, ἰξσι, -υε)

ἰξσογενετλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, cisgender [Gaul. *ixso* + Gaul. *genos* + PC. *kenetlon*]

ἰξσοc, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, such, same, self, very own; even, also, likewise, equal [Gaul. *ixsi*, *ixso* L-93]

ἰξσουολιcοc, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, homosexual [Gaul. *ixso* + Gaul. *couolix*]

ἰξτοc, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, drunk; wild, hostile, angry [Developed from Gaul. *ibetis* and PC. \**φixtos*]

ἰαβᾶ, -ἰᾶc, fa., speech, utterance [Developed from Gaul. *labaros*]

ἰαβαρατορ, ἰαβαρατοc, DAI, ἰαβαριον, -ῖ, no., to speak, proclaim [Developed from Gaul. *labaros*]

ΛΑΒΑΡΑΧΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., speech [Developed from Gaul. *labaros*]  
 ΛΑΒΑΡΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., speech, address [Developed from Gaul. *labaros*]  
 ΛΑΒΑΡΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., speech, address [Developed from Gaul. *labaros*]  
 ΛΑΒΑΡΟΝ, -Ι, no., conversation, chatter, gossip [Developed from Gaul. *labaros*]  
 ΛΑΒΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, speaking, chattering, talkative, babbling, sonorous [Gaul. *labaros*]  
 ΛΑΘΑΚΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., mud [PC. *\*latakā*]  
 ΛΑΘΑΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, deaf, dull, muffled, hollow [Gaul. *ladanos*]  
 ΛΑΓΕΤ, ΛΑΧΤ, ΛΑΧΤΟΣ, BI., ΛΑΓΟΝ, -Ι, no., to entangle [Gaul. *laget*]  
 ΛΑΓΙΥΣ, indecl., lesser, smaller; irreg. comparative of *isselos*. [PC. *\*lagyūs*]  
 ΛΑΓΙΣΑΜΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, smallest; irreg. superlative of *biccos* [PC. *\*lagisamos*]  
 ΛΑΓΥΣ, indecl., smaller, minor, less; irreg. comparative of *biccos* [PC. *\*lagyūs*]  
 ΛΑΓΟΝΟΝ, -Ι, no., white hellebore, veratrum [Gaul. *lagonon*]  
 ΛΑΓΟΣΑΓΙΕΤ, ΛΑΓΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΛΑΓΟΣΑΧΤΟΣ, BII., ΛΑΓΟΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., to shrink, reduce; to not be enough [Gaul. *lagu-* + *sagiet*]  
 ΛΑΓΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, trifling, unimportant, not enough, lacking, insufficient [Gaul. *lagus*, *laugu*, *laigu*] (ΛΑΥΓΥΣ, ΛΑΙΓΥΣ)  
 ΛΑΙΚΟΣ, -Ι, mo., warrior, berserker [PC. *\*lāyko-*]  
 ΛΑΙΓΟΣ, -Ι, mo., calf [PC. *\*laφiγο-*]  
 ΛΑΙΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., shirt [cf. Ir. *léine*]  
 ΛΑΜΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., hand, palm [Gaul. *lama*]  
 ΛΑΜΒΕΤ, ΛΑΒΕ, ΛΑΧΤΟΣ, BIII., ΛΑΒΟΝ, -Ι, no., to hang down [Perhaps from PC. *\*lebro-* or *\*ledbo-?*]  
 ΛΑΜΒΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hanging [Perhaps from PC. *\*lebro-* or *\*ledbo-?*]  
 ΛΑΜΟΚΑΛΕΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, miserly, tenacious, niggardly; hard-handed, severe [Gaul. *lama-* + *caletos*]  
 ΛΑΜΟΚΟΥΙΡΙΣ, -Ι, adj.i, impartial, even-handed, unbiased [Gaul. *lama-* + *couiros*]  
 ΛΑΜΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., manual sign language [Gaul. *lama-* + PC. *\*yexti-*]  
 ΛΑΜΟΛΙΤΑΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, generous, magnanimous [Gaul. *lama-* + *litanos*]  
 ΛΑΜΟΡΟΥΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., murder, homicide, lit. "redhand" [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos*]  
 ΛΑΜΟΡΟΥΔΙΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., murderer, slayer [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos*]  
 ΛΑΜΟΡΟΥΔΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, murderous [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos* + *caro-*]  
 ΛΑΜΟΡΟΥΔΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., murderer [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos* + *uiros*]  
 ΛΑΜΟΥΑΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi./fi., smartphone, lit. "hand seer" [Gaul. *lama* + *uati-*]  
 ΛΑΝΚΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., lance, spear [Gaul. *lancia*]  
 ΛΑΝΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., enclosure, land, scrubland, fallow land, waste-land, moor, heath, unusable land [Gaul. *landa* > Fr. *lande*]  
 ΛΑΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., fullness, breadth [Developed from Gaul. *\*lano-*]

λανοβίτους, -ους, mu., prosperity, abundance, plenitude, world of plenty, world of bliss (afterlife) [Gaul. \*lano- + bitu-]

λανοκαρως, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, complete [Gaul. \*lano- + caro-]

λανοδακος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, very good, excellent [Gaul. \*lano- + dago-]

λανολυρα, -ᾱς, fa., full moon. [Gaul. \*lano- + PC. \*lugra]

λανομορι, -ῆς, ni., high tide; ocean [Gaul. \*lano- + mori-]

λᾶνον, -ῖ, no., field, plain; place [Gaul. lano- in Mediolānon]

λανορηννον, -ῖ, no., persistent or chronic headache or cephalalgia [Gaul. \*lano- + penno-]

λανος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, full, filled, broad, copious; plain, even, flat, level, equal [Gaul. \*lanos]

λανοτερον, -ῖ, no., abundance, fullness [Developed from Gaul. \*lano-]

λανουίρα, -ᾱς, fa., perfect truth, true fact [Gaul. \*lano- + uiro- + -ia]

λανουίρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, truthful, full of truth [Gaul. \*lano- + uiro-]

λαντρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, soft, shiny, smooth [ICG. \*lento-, PC. \*lantro-]

λανκιᾶτος, -ῖ, mo., spear-man [Developed from Gaul. lancia]

λαρον, -ῖ, no., ground, soil, floor [CG. \*plôro-, PC. φlāro-]

λατερυλος, -ῖ, mo., brick [Borrowed from Lat.]

λατι, -ῆς, ni., marsh, fen, bog, swamp [Gaul. late]

λατινοιεχτις, -ῆς, fi., Latin language [Lat. latīnus + Gaul. iexti-]

λατιον, -ῖ, no., day, period of 24 hours [Gaul. lat-]

λατις, -ῆς, mi., mud, mire; marsh [Gaul. late]

λατις, -ῆς, mi./fi., hero [Gaul. latis]

λατος, -ῖ, mo., fury, madness, rage, wilderness, ardor, heat, burning heat, warmth; plain [Gaul. latos]

λατρι, -ᾱς, fa., underpants, 'trousers' [PC. \*φlātro-]

λαυᾱ, -ᾱς, fa., stone, pillar [Gaul. \*lawā > Fr. lause, lauze; < PC. \*līwank-] (λαυσιᾱ)

λαυδῖνος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, made of lead, leaden [Developed from laudon, q.v.]

λαυδον, -ῖ, no., lead (metal) [Gaul. \*laudon > PWGmc. \*laud, < PC. \*φloudom]

λαυενδύλα, -ᾱς, fa., lavender [Lat. lavendula]

λαυενιᾱ, -ᾱς, fa., happiness, satisfaction, joy [Developed from Gaul. lauenos]

λαυενοβίτους, -ους, mu., bliss, joy, delight, happiness, felicity [Gaul. lauenos + bitu-]

λαυενοκαρως, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, expressing happiness, cheerful, glad, delightful [Gaul. lauenos + caros]

λαυενος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, happy, blissful, blessed; satisfied; lucky, fortunate, merry, glad [Gaul. lauenos, PC. \*laweros, \*lowenos]

λαυετ, λελουε, λαυτος, Bl, λαυον, -ῖ, no., to wash, wet [Developed from Gaul. lautron]

λαυον, -ῖ, no., minute [Developed from Gaul. lauo-]

λαυος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, little, small [*Gaul. lauo-*]  
 λαυτρον, -ῑ, no., washbasin, bath [*Gaul. lautron*]  
 λεκατος, -ῑ, mo., Roman legate [*Gaul. lecatos*] (λεκατος)  
 λεδετ, λᾱδε, λεσσος, Bl., λεδον, -ῑ, no., to succeed, strive [*PC. \*ϕlēdeti*]  
 λεδαλμος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, tired, weary, fatigued [*Gaul. ledgamo-*]  
 λεγα, -ῑᾱς, fa., spoon [*PC. \*lēgā*]  
 λεγαδουιλ, -ῑᾱς, fa., scurvy grass, Cochlearia officinalis [*Gaul. leg- + dolia*]  
 λεγατ, λεγατσειτ, λεγατος, Al., λεγιον, -ῑ, no., to set, drop off, lay down, lie down, establish [*Gaul. legasit L-79 < PC. \*legeti apparently remodeled after PC. \*legāti meaning "to melt".]*]  
 λεγιᾱ, -ῑᾱς, fa., bed, lair, couch, bench, place [*Gaul. \*legia, PC. \*leg(y)o-*]  
 λεγισ, -εσ, mi./fi., physician, healer [*PC. \*lēgis*] (ῑᾱγισ)  
 λεῖυς, indecl., more; irreg. comparative of elus. [*PC. \*ϕlēiūs*]  
 λεμος, -ῑ, mo., elm [*Gaul. lemo-, limo- < PC. \*lēmo-*] (ῑμος)  
 λενεμαν, -μεσ, nn., a jump, leap [*PC. \*lanxsmān*] (ῑνεμαν, ῑεμαν)  
 λενετ, λεγε, λεχτος, Bll., λεγιον, -ῑ, no., let, hire, loan [*PC. \*leink<sup>w</sup>eti with unexplained \*k<sup>w</sup> > g.*]  
 λενερον, -ῑ, no., intestinal worm [*Cognate to W. llyngyren.*]  
 λερως, -ῑ, mo., trace, track, step, footstep, print; sign, mark, impression, vestiges, remains [*Gaul. lergo-*]  
 λεσος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, lazy, idle, slack, undisciplined, debauched [*PC. \*leskos*]  
 λετισ, -ῑ, adj.i, wider; irreg. comparative of litanos. [*PC. \*ϕletos, cognate with W. lled*]  
 λετισᾱμος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, widest; irreg. superlative of litanos. [*PC. \*ϕlit- + \*-sāmos, cognate with W. lletaf*]  
 λετο-, pref., half, e.g. letouiros "half-man" [*PC. \*letos*]  
 λετος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, grey/gray [*Gaul. leto- < PC. \*ϕlēto-*]  
 λετος, -ῑος, ns., breadth, width, side; half [*PC. \*ϕletos*]  
 λετρος, -ῑ, mo., leather, hide [*PC. \*(ϕ)letros*]  
 λευα, -ῑᾱς, fa., league (~3 miles / 5 kilometers), distance of one hour's walk, "the Gaulish mile" [*Gaul. leuca, leuga > Fr. lieue*] (λευα)  
 λευα, -ῑᾱς, fa., loach (fish), slug [*Gaul. leuca > Fr. loche*]  
 λευετιος, -ῑ, mo., lightning, thunderbolt [*Gaul. leucutio-*]  
 λευετον, -ῑ, no., light [*Gaul. leuceto-*]  
 λευετ, λευετσειτ, λευετος, All., λευετυς, -ους, mu., to enlighten, brighten, light, ignite [*Developed from Gaul. leucutio-*]  
 λευετυς, -ους, mu., enlightenment [*Gaul. leuceto-*]  
 λευολυρα, -ῑᾱς, fa., full moon; literally 'shining moon' [*Gaul. leucos + PC. \*lugra*]  
 λευος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, light, clear, bright, shining, brilliant, sparkling; lightening [*Gaul. leucos, leucutio-*] (λευετιος, λευετυς)



λεουσ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, slippery; ticklish, delicate, tender; slow, tardy, remiss, lingering, slack, dull [Gaul. leuo-]

λεουσ, -ῖ, mo., louse, flea [CG. \*leuo-, PC. \*lewo-]

λεξσωιετ, λελοξσωε, λεξσωιτος, BII., λεξσωιτυς, -ους, mu., to lean, to bend, to slope, to stoop, to tilt; to be lame, hobble, limp, be handicap [Gaul. lexsouio-]

λεξσωιος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, lame, hobbling, limping, handicap [Gaul. lexsouio-]

λιβρα, -ιας, fa., book [Lat. libra]

λιβραρια, -ιας, fa., library [Borrowed from Lat.]

λιχα, -ιας, fa., flat-stone, dull stone, slab, flag-stone, sink-stone [Gaul. lica, licca < PC. \*ϕlikkā] (λιχα)

λιτσινα, -ιας, fa., pebble [Developed from Gaul. lica, licca]

λιτσινος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, made of stone [Developed from Gaul. lica, licca]

λιχιατ, λιχιασσετ, λιχιατος, AI., λιχιατυς, -ους, mu., to enchant [Gaul. liciatin L-98]

λιχιατος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, enchanted, spell-bound, fettered with bonds [Gaul. liciatin L-98, perhaps < PC. \*ligeti with influence from licinos, q.v.] The occurrence of "ne lisatim ne liciatim ne rodatim" implies that li(d)ssat- and liciat- are different words.

λιδσατ, λιδσσασσετ, λιδσατος, AI., λιδσατυς, -ους, mu., to injure, harm [Gaul. lidssatin L-98]

λιδσατος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, harmed, injured, wounded [Gaul. lidssatin L-98, perhaps < \*led-sa- < PC. \*ledu-, cf. Ir. leonaim] The occurrence of "ne lisatim ne liciatim ne rodatim" implies that li(d)ssat- and liciat- are different words.

λιγα, -ιας, fa., lees, dregs, grounds; scum, refuse; vase, vessel, urn; clay; slime, mud, ooze [Gaul. lega, liga, \*legya, \*ligya > Fr. liais, lie] (λιγα, λιγια, λιγια)

λιγετ, λιλοιγε, λιχτος, BI., λιχα, -ῖ, no., to lick [PC. \*ligeti]

λιγαν(τ)ς, λιγαντος, mt., flood [PC. \*liyants] (λιγανς)

λιετ, λελιε, λιτος, BII., λιον, -ῖ, no., to accuse, charge, blame [Gaul. nemnaliúmi L-93 < PC. \*liyeti]

λιον, -ῖ, no., lily [Lat. lilium]

λιουσ, -ους, mu., loading, lading, freight, pack [Gaul. lilous]

λιματ, λιμασσετ, λιματος, AI., λιματυς, -ους, mu., to sharpen [PC. \*limā-]

λιμρετ, λελοιρε, λιχτος, BIII., λιπον, -ῖ, no., to leave, lend, bequeath [PC. \*link<sup>w</sup>eti]

λινατ, λιε, λιτος, BIV., λιον, -ῖ, no., to stick, cling [PC. \*linati]

λινδα, -ῖ, no., pond, fish-pond, pool, lake [Gaul. lindon, linda L-50; meaning and grammatical gender parallel to OIr. lind (f.)]

λινδον, -ῖ, no., liquid; drinks, beverages [Gaul. lindon, linda L-50; meaning and grammatical gender parallel to OIr. lind (n.)]

λινγετ, λεβλονγε, λινχτος, BIII., λινεμαν, -μες, nn., to jump, leap, lunge [Gaul. \*linget > Lat. Lingones] (λινγετ)

ΛΙΝΪΤ, ΙΛΙΕ, ΛΙΝΔΟΣ, All., ΛΙΝΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to flow [PC. \*φλινῖτι]  
 ΛΙΝΝἈ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., cloak; mantle, train, cape; mask; pretense [Gaul. linna]  
 ΛΙΝΝΟΝ, -ἴ, no., flax, linen [Gaul. linna, PC. \*līnom]  
 ΛΙΝΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., pus [PC. \*līno-]  
 ΛΙΡΟΣ / -Ἀ, -Ι / -ΙΑΣ, mo./fa., abandoned infant [Gaul. Leppi]  
 ΛΙΡΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., sea [PC. \*liro-]  
 ΛΙΣΤΟΣ, -Ἀ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, slow, tardy; remiss; lingering, parasite, sluggard, lazy, idle [Gaul. liscos]  
 ΛΙΣΣΟΔΙΥΣ, -ΔΙΥΟΣ, mu., court day assizes [Gaul. lissos + dius]  
 ΛΙΣΣΟΔΥΝΟΝ, -ἴ, no., fortified palace or court, courthouse, court, palace, hall, longhouse [Gaul. lissos + dunon]  
 ΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., court (of prince, of justice); palace [Gaul. lissos]  
 ΛΙΣΣΟΥΑΣΣΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., courtier, advocate [Gaul. lissos + uasso-]  
 ΛΙΣΣΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., courtier; member of a court (governors, etc..) [Gaul. lissos + uiros]  
 ΛΙΤΑΝΟΣ, -Ἀ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, wide, large, vast, wild, wide, great, spacious, expansive [Gaul. litanos]  
 ΛΙΤΑΥΪ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., the Earth; mainland, continent, coastland [Gaul. litauī]  
 ΛΙΤΑΥΙἈ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., personified planet Earth [Developed from Gaul. litauī]  
 ΛΙΤΟΝ, -ἴ, no., width [PC. \*φλιτ-]  
 ΛΙΤΤΕΡἈ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., letter (of alphabet or document) [Lat. littera, Etr. littera(?), Gr. diphthérā]  
 ΛΙΤΤΕΡΛΥΕΝΙἈ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., alphabet [Lat. littera, Etr. littera(?), Gr. diphthérā + Gaul. uenia]  
 ΛΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., rite, ritual, festival, feast, party [Gaul. litu- L-12]  
 ΛΙΥΟΝ, -ἴ, no., color, paint; favor (ribbon); coloring, luster, pomp, glitter, radiency, effulgence, richness, splendor, colorful [Gaul. lio-, liuo-, PC. \*līwos] (ΛΙΟΝ)  
 ΛΟΒΡΟΣ, -Ἀ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, ill, sick, weak [PC. \*lob-. The -r- in the suffix is attested in all modern cognates.]  
 ΛΟΒΡΟΣΛΗΤΙἈ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., weakness, feebleness, illness, disease [lobros + -sagiet, q.v.]  
 ΛΟΒΡΟΣΛΗΤΙΣ, -ἘΣ, fi., weakness, feebleness [lobros + -sagiet, q.v.]  
 ΛΟΒΡΟΣΛΗΤΟΡ, ΛΟΒΡΟΣΛΗΤΟΣ, DAll., ΛΟΒΡΟΣΛΗΤΙΣ, -ἘΣ, fi., to weaken [lobros + -sagiet, q.v.] (ΛΟΒΡΟΣΛΗΤΙΣ, -ἘΣ fi.)  
 ΛΟΛΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., lake, pool, reservoir [Gaul. locu-, lacu-] (ΛΛΟΛΥ)  
 ΛΟΛἈ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., tomb, burial mound, grave, tombstone; to fall; urn; vase; ballot-box [Gaul. loga, longa] (ΛΟΝΛἈ)  
 ΛΟΛΙΕΤ, ΛΟΛΙΕ, ΛΟΛΙΤΟΣ, Bll., ΛΕΛΙἈ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to melt together, combine [Developed from PC. \*leg-]  
 ΛΟΛΙΤΟΡ, ΛΟΛΙΤΟΣ, DAll., ΛΟΛΙΤΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., to establish, set-forth, found, proxy [Gaul. logitōi]

λοῖδᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., poem, saga [PC. \*loydā-]  
 λοῖδετ, λειλοῖδε, λοῖσσος, BI., λοῖδον, -ῖ, no., exhort [Developed from PC. \*loydā-]  
 λοῖκος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., calf [Developed from PC. \*loydā-]  
 λονεᾶτ, λονεᾶσσετ, λονεᾶτος, AI., λονεᾶτους, -ους, mi., to swallow, go down, gulp down; to endure, fall down; to pocket; to devour [Gaul. loncate L-66]  
 λονεᾶτους, -ους, mu., draught, gulp, swallow [Developed from Gaul. loncate]  
 λονδος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, harsh, fierce, wild, savage, violent [Gaul. londo-]  
 λονεᾶσσος, -ους, mu., embarkation, mooring place, quay [Developed from Gaul. longo-]  
 λονοβάρρος, -ῖ, mo., head of ships, landing [Gaul. longo- + barros]  
 λονκος, -ῖ, mo., ship, vessel, boat [Gaul. longo-]  
 λοργᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., staff, club, cudgel [CG. \*lurg-, PC. \*lorgā]  
 λοργος, -ῖ, mo., track, pathway [PC. \*lorgo-]  
 λοσειτ, λοσεισσετ, λοσειτος, All., λοσειτους, -ους, mu., to burn, scorch [? perhaps akin to PC. \*laxsaros]  
 λοσειτους, -ους, mu., burning [? perhaps akin to PC. \*laxsaros]  
 λοσειον, -ῖ, no., consumption, burning, flame [? perhaps akin to PC. \*laxsaros]  
 λοστος, -ῖ, mo., tail, queue, stalk; stem; end, extremity, rear [Gaul. losto-]  
 λοτταῖ, -ἰᾶς, fa., burbot (a freshwater fish, Lota lota) [Gaul. > Fr. lote, lotte]  
 λουατρον, -ῖ, no., bath [PC. \*lowatro-]  
 λουεταῖ, -ἰᾶς, fa., lightning, flash [Developed from PC. \*loucus]  
 λουδετ, λουσσετ, λουσσος, BII., λουδαῖ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to move, throw, cast [Gaul. loudin]  
 λουδος, -ῖ, mo., obstacle, block [PC. \*lowdo-]  
 λουερνος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., fox [Gaul. louernos]  
 λουερος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, many [PC. \*lawero-]  
 λουκαταῖ, -ἰᾶς, fa., moon [PC. \*loukno-]  
 λουκος, -ῖ, mo., worth, value [PC. \*lougō-]  
 λουκοςλαγιετ, λουκο-σιοχτ, λουκοςλαχτος, BII., λουκοςλαχτις, -ῆς, fi., to evaluate, estimate, appraise [PC. \*lougō- + Gaul. -sagiet]  
 λουῖ, -ἰᾶς, fa., rudder, steering board [PC. \*φlowī]  
 λουος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, light, buoyant, little, small [Gaul. louo- lauo-] (λαυος)  
 λουτιτ, λουτισσετ, λουτιτος, All., λουτιμαῖ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to effect, hasten [Gaul. lotites L-100] (λοτιτ)  
 λουτις, -ῆς, fi., ash, ashes, soot [PC. \*loutwis]  
 λοχσετ, λειλοχσε, λοχσετος, BI., λοχσιον, -ῖ, no., to incline, to lean, to bend [Gaul. loxso-]  
 λοχσος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, oblique, standing, indirect, unfair [Gaul. loxso-]  
 λοχτους, -ους, mu., blame, fault, vice [CG. \*lok-, PC. \*loxtus]  
 λυβιβρυγαῖ, -ἰᾶς, fa., power of love [Gaul. lubi- + briga; Gaul. lubi- + nertos]

λυβιγαλλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, able to love [*Gaul. lubi- + gall-*]  
 λυβιγορτος, -ῖ, mo., garden, herb-garden [*Gaul. lubi- + gortia*]  
 λυβιριον, -ῖ, no., basil [*Gaul. lubi- + Gaul. rix*]  
 λυβις, -ἔς, fi., plant, herb; joy, enjoyment [*Gaul. lubi-*]  
 λυβίτε, λυβίσσεται, λυβίτος, All., λυβις, -ἔς, fi., to taste; to enjoy, delight in, like, love [*Gaul. lubi, lubiias, lubitias L-35.1, L-51*]  
 λυβιτιᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., favorite thing [*Gaul. lubitias L-35.1*]  
 λυβρητις, -ῖ, adj.i, cowardly [*Developed from PC. \*lubro-*]  
 λυβρος, -ι / λυβρηᾶ, -ἰᾶς, mo./fa., coward [*PC. \*lubro-*]  
 λυκαρνηᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., light, lamp, lantern [*Borrowed from Lat.*] (λυκαρνηᾶ)  
 λυκος, -ῖ, mo., wolf [*Gaul. luco-, loco-*] (λοκος)  
 λυκο(τ)ς, -οτος, ft., a mouse [*Gaul. lucot-*]  
 λυκτηριος, -ῖ, mo., officer; wrestler [*Gaul. lucterios, luxterios*] (λυκτηριος)  
 λυκετ, λελυκε, λυκτος, Bl., λυσσᾶ, -ἔς, fi., to load [*Gaul. lustas*]  
 λυγιόν, -ῖ, no., oath, promise; bending, folding; relaxation, intermission, remission; ground; spot, post, employment, office [*PC. \*lugiyo-*]  
 λυγηᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., moon [*PC. \*lugra*] (λυγηᾶ, λυγηᾶ)  
 λυγηροελανθος, -ῖ, mo., moonlight, moonshine [*PC. \*lugra + Gaul. cando-*]  
 λυγηροδῆμος, -ῖ, mo., moon-god [*PC. \*lugra + Gaul. deuo-*]  
 λυγηρολευκετον, -ῖ, no., moonlight [*PC. \*lugra + Gaul. leuceto-*]  
 λυγηρουινδος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, white or fair as the moon; moonlit [*PC. \*lugra + Gaul. uindo-*]  
 λυγυς, -ους, mu., name of a deity [*Gaul. lugus L-4*]  
 λυνηετ, λελουγε, λυκτος, BIII, λυκτυς, -ους, nu., to bend, fold; to put, place, load; to loose, remiss, lax, relax, slack, rest, respite; to solve, figure out, outsmart, trick [*Gaul. lunget L-98*]  
 λυσσᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., tax, expense, burden [*Inferred from Gaul. lustas*]  
 λυσσυς, -ους, fu., herb, plant, vegetable [*PC. \*lussus*]  
 λυτᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., mud, dirt [*PC. \*lutā-*]  
 λυτετος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, swampy [*Developed from Gaul. luto-, luteuo-, luteno-, PC. \*lowteto-*]  
 λυτος, -ῖ, mo., marsh, fen, bog, marshy, fenny, swampy, boggy [*Gaul. luto-, luteuo-, luteno-*] (λυτευος, λυτενος)  
 λυτυς, -ους, mu., passion, fondness, love, prejudice, passing bell, ardor, heat, anger [*Gaul. lutu- < PC. \*lūtu-*]  
 λυξσμαν, -μές, nn., drop, sip [*PC. \*luxsman*] (λυξσμαν)  
 λυκτιᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., duty, office, burden [*Developed from Gaul. luxtus*]  
 λυκτυδιος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, burdened, loaded [*Developed from Gaul. luxtus*]  
 λυκτυς, -ους, mu., contents; people, group, crowd, masses; cargo, load [*Gaul. luxtos*]

λυκτυυᾱ, -ιᾱς, fa., warehouse [Developed from Gaul. *luxtus*]

μᾱ, conj., if [Gaul. *ma*, PC. \**mā*, PIE. \**meh* 2 -]

μακαρνῑτε, μακαρνῑσσετε, μακαρνῑτος, All., μακαρνῑτους, -ους, mu., to nourish, to nurse; the act of growing, waxing, growing up, augment, increase, lengthen, swollen [Gaul. *macarni-*, *magarni* L-66] (μακαρνῑτε)

μακαρνολυγρᾱ, -ιᾱς, fa., waxing moon; literally 'growing moon' [Gaul. *macarni-* + PC. *luga*]

μακετε, μαχτε, μαχτος, Bl., μαχτον, -ῑ, no., feed, raise, rear, nourish, nurse, nurture [PC. \**maketi*]

μακινᾱ, -ιᾱς, fa., leather bag, bellows; inflated ball [CGBS. \**mokīnā-*, PC. \**makīnā*]

μακρον, -ῑ, no., finger [PC. \**makro-*, with cognates in Goid.]

μαδαυιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, useless, futile, forsaken; wasted, squandered; (used adverbially): in vain [PC. \**madauyos*]

μαδᾱα, -ιᾱς, fa., club; mace [Gaul. *madāa-*]

μαδᾱλος, -ῑ, mo., mast [ICG. \**mazdlos*, PC. \**mazdlo-*]

μαδᾱερᾱ, -ῑ, no., ? [Gaul. *madera*] Though the meaning is unknown, it appears to be the direct object of a dedication, therefore the *-a* ending best fits a neuter acc. plural.

μαδᾱιετ, μεμαδᾱε, μαδᾱσος, Bll., μαδᾱμαν, -με̄ς, nn., to break; to ruin, destroy, waste, squander [PC. \**madyeti*]

μᾱ (εδᾱδᾱ του) τολιστος, interj., please, lit. if it is your will [*ma* + *tolistos*, cf. Ir. *más é do thoil é*] In later Gaulish, specifically the Châteaubleau tile of the 2nd or 3rd century CE, *mā* has been replaced with *sē* (< Lat. *sī*) which is found accompanying imperative verbs. This may mean that the phrase "please" was shortened early on to just *mā* + imper. before the replacement of the word for "if".

μαγεσσιον, -ῑ, no., field [PC. \**magestus*]

μαγετος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, powerful, potent, mighty, forcible, strong, lusty, stout, wealthy [Gaul. *mageto-*, *mogeto-*] (μογετος)

μαγινον, -ῑ, no., stone, grindstone, bakestone [PC. \**maginos*]

μαγιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, great, large, high, lofty, noble [Gaul. *magio-*]

μαγιλος, -ῑ, mo., prince, nobleman [Gaul. *magalos*, *maglus*] (μαγαλος, μαγιλος)

μαγινον, -ῑ, no., place, spot [Developed from Gaul. *magos*]

μαγος, -ῑ, mo., open air market, market-place, market-time; bargain, purchase, price, rate [Gaul. *magos*] For the meaning of closed market, use *duron*.

μαγος, -ιος, ns., field, plain [Gaul. *magos*]

μαγυς, -ους, mu., young man, teenager, child, infant; adopted-child; (young) servant, footman, valet, door-weight, hold-fast [Gaul. *magus*]

μαγυτεᾱχτᾱ, -ιᾱς, fa., virginity, maidenhood [Gaul. *magus* + PC. \**axtā*]

μαγυτῑᾱ, -ιᾱς, fa., adolescence, youth [Developed from Gaul. *magus*]

**ΜΑΛΟΥΤΙΣ**, -ἔς, fi., young woman, teenager [*Developed from Gaul. magus*]  
**ΜΑΛΙΑΜΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, most, biggest [*PC. \*māyos + Gaul. -amos*]  
**ΜΑΛΙΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bald, hairless [*PC. \*mailos*]  
**ΜΑΛΙΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, more, bigger [*PC. \*māyos*]  
**ΜΑΛΙΟΣΑΥΓΙΕΤ**, **ΜΑΛΙΟ-ΣΙΟΥΧΤ**, **ΜΑΛΙΟΣΑΥΧΤΟΣ**, Bll., **ΜΑΛΙΟΣΑΥΓΙΤΙΣ**, -ἔς, fi., to increase, enlarge, amplify [*PC. \*māyos + Gaul. -sagiet*]  
**ΜΑΛΙΟΣΑΥΓΙΤΙΣ**, -ἔς, fi., increase, amplification [*PC. \*māyos + Gaul. -sagiet*]  
**ΜΑΛΙΑΧΣ**, -ακος, fc., eyebrow [*PC. \*malaks*]  
**ΜΑΛΙΘΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, pleasant, mild [*Gaul. Maldi*]  
**ΜΑΛΙΕΝᾶ**, -ιάς, fa., mirror [*Etr. malena*]  
**ΜΑΛΙΕΤ**, **ΜΕΙΤ**, **ΒΛΙΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΜΑΛΙΤᾶ**, -ιάς, fa., grind, mill [*PC. \*malati*]  
**ΜΑΛΛΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, slow [*Gaul. mallos*] (**ΜΑΛΙΟΣ**)  
**ΜΑΛΟΣ**, -ί, mo., ground [*PC. \*malo-*]  
**ΜΑΜΜᾶ**, -ιάς, fa., mom, mommy; wet nurse [*PC. \*mammā*]  
**ΜΑΜΜΙΑ**, -ιάς, fa., foster mother [*Developed from PC. \*mammā*]  
**ΜΑΝΔΥΟΣ**, -ί, mo., pony, mule [*Gaul. manduos*]  
**ΜΑΝΙΑΚΙΣ**, -ἔς, fi., collar, torque [*Gaul. maniaces*]  
**ΜΑΝΙΚᾶ**, -ιάς, fa., sleeve [*Developed from Gaul. maniaces*]  
**ΜΑΝΤΑΛΟΝ**, -ί, no., path, way, road, track, route, direction, course; method, manner [*Gaul. mantalon*]  
**ΜΑΝΤΙ**, -ιάς, fa., size, quantity [*Gaul. manti- > ? Fr. maint; < PC. \*mantī*]  
**ΜΑΝΤΟΣ**, -ί, mo., mouth, jaw [*Gaul. manti-, manto-*]  
**ΜΑΝΥΣ**, -υ, adj.u, kind, good, fine, favorable, convenient [*Gaul. manus*]  
**ΜΑΡΑΤΣ**, **ΜΑΡΑΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., child [*Gaul. mapat-*] (**ΜΑΡΑΔ**)  
**ΜΑΡΙΝΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, childish, immature [*Developed from Gaul. mapat-*]  
**ΜΑΡΙΤΟΝ**, -ί, no., childhood, infancy, youth [*Developed from Gaul. mapat-*]  
**ΜΑΡΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ**, -ἔς, fi., baby-talk, unintelligible words; flattery, wanton language, fondling, indulgence, vanity, jesting [*Gaul. mapo- + iextis*]  
**Μαρονος**, -ί, mo., 'the Youngster', 'the Son' (a deity) [*Gaul. Maponos*]  
**ΜΑΡΟΣ**, -ί, mo., boy, child, son [*Gaul. mapo- L-100*]  
**ΜΑΡᾶΤ**, **ΜΑΡᾶσσετ**, **ΜΑΡᾶτος**, Al., **ΜΑΡᾶτους**, -ους, mu., to magnify, increase [*Developed from Gaul. maro-*]  
**ΜΑΡΚᾶ**, -ιάς, fa., horse, mare [*Developed from Gaul. marcos*]  
**ΜΑΡΚᾶκος**, -ί, mo., knight, cavalier [*PC. \*markākos*]  
**ΜΑΡΚΙΣΙΑ**, -ιάς, fa., group of riders; cavalry unit, cavalry [*Developed from Gaul. trimarcisia*]  
**ΜΑΡΚΟΣ**, -ί, mo., saddle horse, stallion [*Gaul. marcos*]  
**ΜΑΡΚΟΣΙΤΟΡ**, **ΜΑΡΚΟΣΙΤΟΣ**, DaIl., **ΜΑΡΚΟΣΙΤΥΣ**, -ους, mu., to ride, be astride, mount, have sex [*Gaul. marcosior L-117*]

**ΜΑΡΚΟΣΤΕΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., a ride [*Developed from Gaul. marcosior*]  
**ΜΑΡΚᾶ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., marle, chalk, clay [*Gaul. marga > Fr. marne*]  
**ΜΑΡΝᾶΤ, ΜΑΡΝᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΜΑΡΝᾶΤΟΣ**, AI., **ΜΑΡΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., to betray, deceive, confound [*PC. \*marna-*]  
**ΜΑΡΟΚΑΡΑΝ(Τ)Σ, -ΑΝΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., great kinsman or friend, best friend, confidant [*Gaul. maro- + caranto-*]  
**ΜᾶΡΟΚΑΤΕΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., great battle; great army [*Gaul. maro- + catu-*]  
**ΜᾶΡΟΚΟΙΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, very dear, beloved [*Gaul. maro- + coimo-*]  
**ΜᾶΡΟΘΡΥΚᾶΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, very evil or wicked [*Gaul. maro- + druco-*]  
**ΜᾶΡΟΘΡΥΚΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., great evil, wickedness, or transgression; great misfortune [*Gaul. maro- + druco-*]  
**ΜᾶΡΟΓΑΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, very passionate; exceedingly brave [*Gaul. maro- + gallo-*]  
**ΜᾶΡΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔΣ**, fi., majestic or dignified language [*Gaul. maro- + ieg-*]  
**ΜᾶΡΟΝΕΡΤΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., great power or strength [*Gaul. maro- + nerto-*]  
**ΜᾶΡΟΝΕΡΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, very powerful or strong [*Gaul. maro- + nerto-*]  
**ΜᾶΡΟΡΙΧΣ, -ΡΙΧΟΣ**, mc., great lord, great king, emperor [*Gaul. maro- + rix*]  
**ΜᾶΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, big, great, large (māios: bigger, greater, more; māiamos: biggest, greatest, most) [*Gaul. maros*]  
**ΜᾶΡΟΥελλος, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, greatly superior [*Gaul. maro- + \*uellos*]  
**ΜᾶΡΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., great man or hero; powerful leader; lord [*Gaul. maro- + uiros*]  
**ΜᾶΡΟΥΟλκος, -ῖ**, mo., powerful lord; mighty soldier, splendid fighter [*Gaul. maro- + volco-*]  
**ΜΑΡΤΑΛΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., weasel, fitchet, marten, sable [*Gaul. martalos L-13*]  
**ΜᾶΡῦ**, adv., 'greatly'; romarū adv.: 'very-greatly' [*Gaul. maros > instr. as adv.*]  
**ΜΑΡΥᾶΤΟΡ, ΜΑΡΥΣΣΟΣ**, DAI., **ΜΑΡΥΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., to die, perish, decease [*Gaul. maruos, marussa > inferred using PC. \*marwo-*] *Modern cognates indicate that the active verb would have meant "to kill", but no such meaning is known in Gaulish for \*marwo-, so the meaning of "to die" is reconstructed here as a deponent verb.*  
**ΜΑΡΥΝΑΤᾶ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., eulogy, funeral song [*PC. \*marwonatā*]  
**ΜᾶΡΥΟΘΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, mortal [*Gaul. maruos + -odio-*]  
**ΜΑΡΥΟΘΙΪΣ, -ΘΙΪΟΣ**, mu., day of death, dying day, critical day of a disease, deathbed, one's last legs, last wish [*Gaul. maruos + dius*]  
**ΜΑΡΥΟΔΥβρον, -ῖ**, no., still or standing water, dead water, stagnant pool; slack tide, turn of the tide, the point at which the tide changes, "dead water" [*Gaul. maruo- + dubro-*]  
**ΜΑΡΥΟλυΓᾶ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., waning moon; literally 'dying moon' [*Gaul. maruos + PC. lugra*]  
**ΜΑΡΥΟΝΑΤᾶ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., funeral song [*Gaul. maruo- + natu-*]  
**ΜΑΡΥΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., death, decease [*Gaul. maruos*]  
**ΜΑΡΥΣΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, dead, defunct, lifeless; dormant; stagnant; still, inanimate, unconscious [*Gaul. marussa*]

ΜΑΤΑΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., lynx [*Gaul. maticos*]

ΜΑΤΑΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., mussel, clam, shell [*cf. Gael. madadh*]

ΜΑΤΑΡᾶ, -ῖας, fa., broad iron javelin of a type used by Gauls [*Gaul. > known in Latin as matara.*]

ΜΑΤΙ, adv., well [*Developed from Gaul. matis*]

ΜΑΤΙΟΝ, -ῖας, fa., fabulous horned monster (?) [*Gaul. matican*]

ΜΑΤΙΟΝ, ΜΑΤΙΟΝΕΣ, nn., fabulous horned monster (?) [*Gaul. matican*]

ΜΑΤΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., benefactor, patron [*Developed from Gaul. mati-*]

ΜΑΤΙΡ, ΜΑΤΙΡΟΣ, fr., mother [*Gaul. matir L-98*]

ΜΑΤΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, kind, good, auspicious, complete, favorable [*Gaul. mati-*] (ΜΑΤΙΣ)

ΜΑΤΙΤ, ΜΑΤΙΣΣΕΤ, ΜΑΤΙΤΟΣ, All., ΜΑΤΙΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to forgive, pardon [*Developed from matis by analogy with W. maddau, OIr. maithid*]

ΜΑΤΡΙΝ, -ῖας, fa., aunt [*PC. \*mātrVkwī with cognates in Bryth.*]

ΜΑΤΤΑ, -ῖας, fa., girl, little girl [*Gaul. matta L-115*]

ΜΑΤΥΣ, -υ, adj.o/a, good, auspicious, favorable, complete [*Gaul. matu-, Gaul. mat-*]

ΜΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., bear [*Gaul. matu-*]

ΜΑΥΙΑ, -ῖας, fa., daughter [*Gaul. mavia*]

ΜΑΥΙΣ, -ῖς, mi./fi., maid, servant [*Gaul. mauri-*]

ΜΕΒΛ, -ῖας, fa., shame, disgrace [*PC. \*meblā*]

ΜΕΔΩ, -ῖς, ni., measure; judgement, opinion, view, estimate; govern; appropriate measurement [*Gaul. meddu-, meddi-, messi-*]

ΜΕΔΩΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., judgement, measurement [*Developed from Gaul. meddu-, meddi-, messi- < PC. \*messu-*] (ΜΕΔΩΣ)

ΜΕΔΩΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., harvest [*Developed from PC. \*meteti*]

ΜΕΔΙΕΤΟΡ, ΜΕΔΩΣ, DBll., ΜΕΔΩΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to measure, judge [*Gaul. meddu-, meddi-, messi- < PC. \*medyator, \*messus*]

ΜΕΔΙΟΛΑΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., middle, center; central-plain, sacred-center [*Gaul. mediolanon*]

ΜΕΔΙΟΣ, -ῖ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, middle, mid-, central [*Gaul. medios*]

ΜΕΔΙΟΤΑΜΑ, -ῖας, fa., means, medium, way [*Gaul. mediotama, mediotamica*] (ΜΕΔΙΟΤΑΜΑ)

ΜΕΔΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., mead, hydromel; drunkenness [*Gaul. medu*]

ΜΕΔΥΚΑΝΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, having excellent mead [*Gaul. medu + canis*]

ΜΕΔΥΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., court flowing with mead [*Gaul. medu + lissos*]

ΜΕΔΥΟΣ, -ῖ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, drunk, inebriated, intoxicated [*Gaul. meduos*]

ΜΕΣΕΤ, ΜΕΣΣΕΤ, ΜΕΣΤΟΣ, Bl., ΜΕΣΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to insert, immerse, dip, sink; (middle) to enter [*PIE \*mesg-*]

ΜΕΓΛ, -ῖας, fa., mist, fog [*PIE.*

\*mig<sup>h</sup>la

-

]



ΜΕΙΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., mine, ore, metal [Gaul. \*menis, \*meina > Fr. mine; < PC. \*mēnis]  
 (ΜΕΙΝΙΑ, ΜΕΝΙΣ, -ΕΣ, FI., ΜΕΝΙΑ)

ΜΕΙΝΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi., wish, desire, intent, sake [PC. \*meino-] (ΜΕΝΙΣ)

ΜΕΙΟΥΛΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., midge, gnat, mosquito [Developed from Gaul. meion + PC. \*kulis]

ΜΕΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, small, petite [Gaul. meion L-100]

ΜΕΛΑΤΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., larch, larch-tree [Gaul. melatia, melic-] (ΜΕΛΙCΑ)

ΜΕΛΙΔΙΟΣ, -Ι, mo., lightning, the club of Taranis [Gaul. Meldio-]

ΜΕΛΓΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., milk [PC. \*melgos-]

ΜΕΛΙ, -ΕΣ, ni., honey [Gaul. melinos < PC. \*meli]

ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sweet, soft, agreeable [Gaul. melidđos, melissos] (ΜΕΛΙSSΟΣ)

ΜΕΛΙΝΟCΟΙΜΟΣ, -Ι, mo., woad, weld, dyer's rocket, dye [Gaul. melinos + coemo-]

ΜΕΛΙΝΟΔΥΒΟΣ, -ΟΥ, adj.u, yellowish brown, dark yellow, tawny, russet, roan, swarthy, dusky  
 [Gaul. melinos + dubus]

ΜΕΛΙΝΟΡΟΥΔΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, yellowish-red, auburn, tawny, red (of hair) [Gaul.  
 melinos + roudos]

ΜΕΛΙΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, yellow, honey, honey colored, golden [Gaul. melinos]

ΜΕΛΙΝΟΥΙΝΔΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, pale or bright yellow, yellowish white, cream,  
 straw-coloured, [Gaul. melinos + uindos]

ΜΕΛΙSSION, -Ι, no., cake, sweet [Developed from PC. \*melissos]

ΜΕΛΙSSΟΒΑΡΓΟΣ, -Ι, mo., cake, sweet [PC. \*melissos + \*bargos]

ΜΕΛΙSSΟΒΕΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., sweet food, sweet dish, delicacy, dainty food, sweetmeat, dessert  
 [PC. \*melissos + \*bētom]

ΜΕΛΙSSΟΒΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., happiness, bliss [PC. \*melissis + Gaul. bitu-]

ΜΕΛΙSSΟΔΑΝΤΙΣ, -Ι, adj.i, sweet-toothed [PC. \*melissos + \*dant-]

ΜΕΛΙSSΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., sweet speech, melodious or pleasant language [PC. \*melissos +  
 Gaul. iexst-]

ΜΕΛΙSSΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., sweet singer [PC. \*melissos + Gaul. uiros]

ΜΕΛΙΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., beekeeper [PC. \*meli + Gaul. uiros]

ΜΕΛΛΟΝ, -Ι, no., hill [PC. \*mailos]

ΜΕΛΟΡΕΡΟΝΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., melon [Borrowed from Lat.]

ΜΕΝΑΔΟΣ, -Ι, mo., awl [PC. \*menādo-]

ΜΕΝΑΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., wish [See mendet.]

ΜΕΝΔΕΤ, ΜΕΜΟΝΔΕ, ΜΕSSΟΣ, Bl., ΜΕΝΑΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to wish, desire, have a mind to  
 [Cognate to W. mynn- < PIE. \*mend<sup>h</sup>-]

ΜΕΝΔΙCΑΒΟΥΛΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu./fu., beggar [Lat. borrowing]

ΜΕΝΔΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., place, mark, site [PC. \*mendu-]

ΜΕΝΕCΚΙ, adv., often [Developed from CGBS. \*menek-, PC. \*menekki-]

ΜΕΝΕCΚΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., frequency, abundance [PC. \*menekkyā]

ΜΕΝΕCΚΙC, -Ι, adj.i, many, frequent, abundant [CGBS. \*menek-, PC. \*menekki-]

**ΜΕΝΜΑΝ**, -**Μῆς**, nn., mind, thought, opinion, intelligence, memory, spirit [*Gaul. menman*] (**ΜΕΝΟΥΑΝ**)  
**ΜΕΝΝΟΣ**, -**ῖ**, mo., kid, young goat [*PC. \*mennos*]  
**ΜῆΝΟΝ**, -**ῖ**, no., wish, desire [*CG. \*mein-*, *PC. \*mēnom*]  
**ΜΕΝΤΙΪΪ**, **ΜΕΝΤΙΪΪΟΝΟΣ**, fn., thought, idea, opinion [*PC. \*mentiyū*] (**ΜΕΤΙΪ**)  
**ΜΕΝΟΥΟΣ**, -**ᾶ**, -**ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, less, minor, smaller [*PC. \*menwo-*]  
**ΜΕΡΚᾶ**, -**ῖᾶς**, fa., girl, maiden, daughter [*PC. \*merkā*]  
**ΜΕΡΚΕΤᾶ**, -**ῖᾶς**, fa., daughter [*Developed from PC. \*merkā*]  
**ΜΕΡΚΕ(Τ)ς**, **ΜΕΡΚΕΤΟΣ**, ft., nubile young woman/daughter [*Developed from PC. \*merkā*] (**ΜΕΡΚΕς**)  
**ΜΕΡΟΣ**, -**ᾶ**, -**ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, agitated, in motion, fool, mad, foolish, wild, insane, senseless, frolicsome, playful, silly, crazy [*Gaul. mero-*]  
**ΜΕΡΩΙς**, -**ῖ**, adj.i, lifeless, dull [*PC. \*merwi-*]  
**ΜΕΣΛΙΚᾶ**, -**ῖᾶς**, fa., blackbird [*ICG. \*mesl-*, *PC. \*mesalkā*]  
**ΜΕΣΑΜΟΣ**, -**ᾶ**, -**ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, worse, worst, the worst [*Gaul. mesamobi L-66*]  
**ΜΕΣΟΣ**, -**ᾶ**, -**ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, mixed, confused; drunk, inebriated, intoxicated [*Gaul. mesco-*]  
**ΜΕΣΩΟΣ**, -**ῖ**, mo., whey, serum [*Gaul. mesgos > Fr. mégot*]  
**ΜΕΣΣΥς**, -**ΟΥς**, mu., acorn, nut [*PC. \*messus*]  
**ΜΕΤΕΛᾶ**, -**ῖᾶς**, fa., reaping party, troop of reapers [*Developed from Gaul. metelos*] (**ΜΕΤΑΛᾶ**)  
**ΜΕΤΕΛΟΝ**, -**ῖ**, no., scythe [*Developed from Gaul. metelos*]  
**ΜΕΤΕΛΟΣ** / -**ᾶ**, mo./fa., reaper, harvestman, harvestwoman [*Gaul. metelos*]  
**ΜΕΤΕΤ**, **ΜᾶΤε**, **ΜΕΔΔΟΣ**, Bl., **ΜΕΔΔΥς**, -**ΟΥς**, mu., to reap, mow, cut down, harvest [*PC. \*meteti*]  
**ΜΕΤΟΝ**, -**ῖ**, no., failure, shame [*PC. \*metom*]  
**-ΜΕΤΟΣ**, -**ᾶ**, -**ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, adjectival ordinal suff.: "-th" [*e.g. decametos 'tenth'*]  
**Μῖ**, **ΜΟΥ**, pron., 1st p. sg. pronoun: I [*Gaul. mi, me L-93*]  
**Μῖς**, **ΜῖΔΔΟΣ**, mt./ft. irr., month [*Gaul. mid*]  
**ΜΙΕΔΙ**, irreg., I have [*Gaul. miedi*]  
**ΜΙΛΕΤΥς**, -**ΟΥς**, mu., destruction, ruin [*Gaul. miletu-*]  
**Μῖλλε**, num. indecl., thousand [*Borrowed from Lat. mille. All extant Celtic languages also borrow the word for "thousand" from Lat.*]  
**ΜῖΛΟΝ**, -**ῖ**, no., (small) animal, creature [*Gaul. milo-*]  
**ΜΙΝᾶΤ**, **ΜΙΝᾶΣΣΕΤ**, **ΜΙΝᾶΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΜΙΝΟΝ**, -**ῖ**, no., to change position [*PC. \*mi-na-*, *PIE. \*mey-*]  
**ΜΙΝΕΙΤῖ**, -**ῖᾶς**, fa., fiancée, sweetheart [*Developed from Gaul. minio-*] (**ΜΙΝῆΤῖ**)  
**ΜΙΝΕΙΤΟΣ**, -**ῖ**, mo., fiancé, sweetheart [*Developed from Gaul. minio-*] (**ΜΙΝῆΤΟΣ**)  
**ΜῖΝΙΟΣ**, -**ᾶ**, -**ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, soft, smooth, sweet, easy, gentle, mild; fragrant, agreeable, comfortable [*Gaul. minio-, meno- < PC. \*mīno-*] (**ΜῆΝΟΣ**)  
**ΜΙΣΚΑΤ**, **ΜΕΜΙΣΚΕ**, **ΜΙΣΚΟΣ**, BIV., **ΜΙΣΚΟΣ**, -**ῖ**, mo., to mix [*PC. \*miskati*]

**ΜΙΣΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, mixed, confused [PC. \*miskos]  
**ΜΙΣΚΟΣ, -ῖ, μο.**, mix [PC. \*miskos] (**ΜΙΣΚΟΣ**)  
**ΜΙΣΣΟ-**, pref., 'false', 'pseudo-' [e.g. missouiros 'a seeming, false man']. [PC. \*messo-]  
**ΜΛΑΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, νο.**, flour, meal [PC. \*mal-o-] (**ΒΛΑΤΙΟΝ**)  
**ΜΛΑΤΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i.** ground, pulverized [PC. \*mal-o-] (**ΒΛΑΤΙΣ**)  
**ΜΛΙΔΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, soft [PC. \*mlido-] (**ΒΛΙΔΟΣ, ΜΕΛΙΔΟΣ**)  
**ΜΛΙΓΕΤ, ΒΛΙΧΤΙ, ΒΛΙΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΒΛΙΓΕΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to milk [PC. \*mligo-] (**ΒΛΙΓΕΤ**)  
**ΜΛΙΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, full of milk, lactating [PC. \*mligo-] (**ΒΛΙΧΤΟΣ**)  
**ΜΟΚΚΕΤΟΣ / -ᾶ, μο./φα.**, swineherd [Developed from PC. \*mokku-]  
**ΜΟΚΚΙᾶΤΙΣ, -ἔς, μι.**, swineherd [Developed from Gaul. moccos, Gaul.-Lat. moccus]  
**ΜΟΚΚΟΣ / -ΥΣ, -ῖ, μο./μου./φου.**, pig, pork [Gaul. moccos, Gaul.-Lat. Moccus]  
**ΜΟΚΚΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, μο.**, swineherd, pig drover, pig dealer, untidy workman, one who makes a mess [Gaul. moccos + uiros]  
**ΜΟΚΚΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, fu., sow [PC. \*mokku-]  
**ΜΟΛΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., servant [PC. \*mogus] (**ΜΑΛΥΣ, ΜΟΛΟΝΣ**)  
**ΜΟΙΝΙΣ, -ἔς, φι.**, treasure, precious object [PC. \*moinis]  
**ΜΟΙΝΙΣΛΗΓΙΕΤ, ΜΟΙΝΙ-ΣΙΟΧΤΕ, ΜΟΙΝΙΣΛΑΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΜΟΙΝΙΣΛΗΓΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, φι.**, to cherish, appreciate, value, enjoy [PC. \*moinis + Gaul. sagiet]  
**ΜΟΙΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, tender, soft [PC. \*moyto-]  
**ΜΟΛΑΝΤΟΝ, -ῖ, νο.**, praise, offering [Developed from Gaul. molatus L-66]  
**ΜΟΛᾶΤΟΡ, ΜΟΛᾶΤΟΣ, ΔΑΙ, ΜΟΛᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to praise, offer, extol, exalt [Gaul. molatus, PC. \*molātor]  
**ΜΟΛᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., praise, commendation, eulogy [Gaul. molatus]  
**ΜΟΝΓΟΣ / -ᾶ, μο./φα.**, mane [CG/PC. \*mongo-, \*mongā-]  
**ΜΟΝΙᾶΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, stiff-necked, stubborn, proud; noble, patron [Developed from PC. \*moni-]  
**ΜΟΝΙΚΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, φα.**, necklace, torc [Developed from PC. \*moni-]  
**ΜΟΝΙΚΛΟΣ, -ῖ, μο.**, neck; collar, necklace [PC. \*moniklos]  
**ΜΟΝΙΕΤΟΡ, ΜΑΝΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΜΕΝΥΔΗ, -ἔς, nn.**, to think [PC. \*manyetor] (**ΜΕΤΙῦ, -ΤΙΟΝΟΣ** FN.)  
**ΜΟΝΙΐΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, φι.**, Manx language [PC. \*moniyo- + iextis, q.v.]  
**ΜΟΝΙΐΟΣ, -ῖ, μο.**, mountain [PC. \*moniyos]  
**ΜΟΝΙΣ, -ἔς, μι.**, neck; patronage (dū monē "under the patronage of") [PC. \*moni- (both senses)]  
**ΜΟΝΙΤ, ΜΟΝΙΣΣΕΤ, ΜΟΝΙΤΟΣ, ΑΙΙ, ΜΟΝΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to go, come [Gaul. moni]  
**ΜΟΡᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, φα.**, demoness, nightmare [CGBS/PC. \*morā]  
**ΜΟΡἔΝᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, φα.**, maiden [PC. \*morēnā]  
**ΜΟΡΙ, -ἔς, νι.**, sea, ocean, deep, tide; water; jar [Gaul. mori]  
**ΜΟΡΙΒἔΤΟΝ, -ῖ, νο.**, seafood, fish food [Gaul. mori + PC. \*bētom]

**ΜΟΡΙΒΙΝΑΥΝΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., flow (of tide) [*Gaul. mori + PC. \*ϕliniti + Gaul. -auno-*]  
**ΜΟΡΙΚΑΤΟΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., sea battle, naval battle [*Gaul. mori + catus*]  
**ΜΟΡΙΚΟΣ** / -ᾶ, mo./fa., mariner, seaman, seafaring, man, sailor [*Gaul. moricos*]  
**ΜΟΡΙΔΕΥΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., sea-god [*Gaul. mori + deuos*]  
**ΜΟΡΙΔΟΥΒΡΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., ocean [*Gaul. mori + dubron*]  
**ΜΟΡΙΓΕΝΕΤᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., mermaid [*Gaul. mori + geneta*]  
**ΜΟΡΙΜΑΡΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., merman [*Gaul. mori + mapos*]  
**ΜΟΡΙΜΙΛΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., whale; sea-monster; the constellation Cetus or the Whale [*Gaul. mori + milo-*]  
**ΜΟΡΙΜΟΚΚΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., porpoise, dolphin [*Gaul. mori- + moccos*]  
**ΜΟΡΙΝΑΝΤΟΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., sea inlet, firth, estuary, bay, cove, strait [*Gaul. mori + nanto-*]  
**ΜΟΡΙΝΑΤΡΙΧΟΣ**, -ΟΣ, fc., lamprey; pipe-fish, needle-fish; sea snake, sea serpent; sea monster [*Gaul. mori + PC. \*natrik-*]  
**ΜΟΡΙΝΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, maritime, marine [*Developed from Gaul. mori*]  
**ΜΟΡΙΠΕΝΝΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., promontory, headland, cape, isthmus [*Gaul. mori + penno-*]  
**ΜΟΡΙΡῚΔΕΤ**, **ΜΟΡΙ-ΡᾶΔΕ**, **ΜΟΡΙΡῚΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΜΟΡΙΡῚΜΑΝ**, -ΜῚς, nn., to travel by sea [*Gaul. mori + redo-*]  
**ΜΟΡΙΤῚΓΕΤ**, **ΜΟΡΙ-ΙῚΔΕΤ**, **ΜΟΡΙ-ΙΤΟΣ**, irr., **ΜΟΡΙ-ΤΙΧΤᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., to sail, navigate [*Developed from Gaul. moritex*]  
**ΜΟΡΙΤῚΧΟΣ**, -ΤῚΧΤΟΣ, mt./ft., sailor, seaman, mariner, navigator, seafarer [*Gaul. moritex*]  
**ΜΟΡΙΤΙΧΤᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., boating, crossing (on water), navigation [*Developed from Gaul. moritex*]  
**ΜΟΡΙΤΡΑΛΙΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., ebb tide [*Gaul. mori- + traget-*]  
**ΜΟΡΙΥΙΡΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., sailor, seaman, mariner [*Gaul. mori- + uiros*]  
**ΜΟΡΙῚΚᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., cod [*Gaul. morucin L-111, \*morūkā > Fr. morue*]  
**ΜΟΡΙῚΣ**, -Ὶς, mi./fi., ant [*PC. \*morwi-*]  
**ΜΟΤᾶΤ**, **ΜΟΤᾶΣΣΕΤ**, **ΜΟΤᾶΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΜΟΤᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., to fornicate [*Developed from Gaul. moto-, motu- L-115*]  
**ΜΟΤΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., male, man, virile member, penis erectus [*Gaul. moto-, motu- L-93*]  
**ΜΟΥΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mine (i.e. of me, belonging to me) [*Developed from Gaul. mou*]  
**ΜΟΧΟΣ**, adv., soon, early [*PC. \*moxs, PIE. \*moksu*]  
**ΜΟΧΟΣΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, early, ready [*PC. \*moxs*]  
**ΜΟΧΟΣῚ**, adv., soon [*PC. \*moxs*]  
**ΜῚΚΙΝᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., bog, quagmire, marsh [*PC. \*mūkinā*]  
**ΜῚΣΣΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dirty, stinky [*PC. \*musso-, PIE. \*mewd-*]  
**ΜῚΤῚ**, -ΟΝΟΣ, nn., ram, wether, castrated ram; battering-ram; Aries; mutton, sheep [*Gaul. mul-ton- > Fr. mouton*]  
**ΜῚΝᾶΤ**, **ΜῚΝᾶΣΣΕΤ**, **ΜῚΝᾶΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΜῚΝΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., to urinate [*PC. \*mūnos*]

Μῦνος, -ῖ, mo., urine [PC. \*mūnos]

Μυξς, Μυκος, mc./fc., smoke [PC. \*muk-, PIE. \*(s)mewg h -]

Μυκτᾶκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, soft, luxurious, easy [Developed from PC. \*muxto-]

Μυκτος, -ῖ, mo., softness, luxury, ease [PC. \*muxto-]

Ναβοκατῖς, -ῆς, mi./fi., diviner; literally 'a thrower of sacred stones' [Developed from Gaul. \*narbo- and + PC. \*kati-]

Ναβος, -ῖ, mo., sacred stone artefact, omphalos [Gaul. nabo-]

Ναβοτεκος, -ιος, ns., shrine [Gaul. nabo- + tegos]

Νακοντις, num. indecl., ninety [Gaul. na- + -contis]

Ναδῖμα, -ῖς, fa., adze [Related to W. neddyf, from PC. \*snadeti]

Ναδος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, hewn, wrought [PC. \*snadeti]

Ναμαντος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., stranger, intruder, outsider; enemy [Gaul. namantos < PC. \*nāmant-] (Ναμαντιος, Λανᾶματος)

Ναμετος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/α-λα, adj.o/a, ninth [Gaul. nametos]

Ναμμαλν, -μῆς, nn., binding, tie [Developed from PC. nasketi]

Ναντις, -ῆς, mi., battle, combat [CG. \*nant-, PC. \*nanti-]

Ναντος, -ῖ, no., valley; brook, stream, revelet, gutter, street-kennel [Gaul. nantos, nantus L-6, L-49]

Ναντυᾶτις, -ῆς, mi./fi., valley-dweller [Gaul. nantu- + Gaul. -atis]

Νασκετ, Νενοτ, Νασσος, Bl., Ναμμαλν, -μῆς, nn., to bind, tie, connect [PC. \*nadsketi]

Νασκιτον, -ῖ, no., button, "tied" [Developed from ICG. \*nōd-, \*nad-, PC. nasko-]

Νασκος, -ῖ, mo., knot, knotwork, net [ICG. \*nōd-, \*nad-, PC. nasko-]

Νατᾶ, -ῖς, fa., daughter, girl [Gaul. nata, gnatha L-112, L-118, L-119, L-121] (Γνατᾶ)

Νατριξς, -κος, fc., snake, serpent [CG. \*natr-, PC. \*natrik-]

Νατυ, -ους, nu., poem, song, chant [Gaul. natu]

Ναυᾶ, -ῖς, fa., ship, vessel [Gaul. \*naua > Latinized nauson]

Ναυαν, num. indecl., nine [PC. \*nowan, Gaul. nametos]

Ναυδᾶ, -ῖς, fa., flooded meadow, valley [Gaul. > Fr. noue] (Σναυδᾶ)

Ναυδεκλν, num. indecl., nineteen [PC. \*nowan + Gaul. decan-]

Ναυδετ, Νενουδε, Νυσσος, Bl., Ναυιτον, -ῖ, no., to require; to need [Developed from Gaul. anauro-]

Ναυδετον, -ῖ, no., place of refuge [Developed from Gaul. anauro- by analogy with nemeton]

Ναυετ, Νενουε, Νυτος, Bl., Ναυιτον, -ῖ, mo., to be necessary; to be needed [Developed from Gaul. anauro-]

Ναυινῖᾶ, -ῖ, no., hunger, famine [PC. \*nāunyā, \*nawaniyā, Gaul. anauro-] (Ναυαννῖᾶ)

Ναυιτον, -ῖ, no., necessity; poverty, need [PC. \*nāwito-]

Ναυος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, needed, necessary [Developed from Gaul. anauro-]

**ΝΕ**, part., no, not, nor [*Gaul. ne, ni L-66, L-93*] The form *ne* is used before a consonant, and *nei* before a vowel. (**ΝΕΙ, ΝΙ**)  
**ΝΕΒΛᾶ**, **-ἴλᾶς**, fa., fog; nebula [*PIE. \*neb<sup>h</sup>ela*]  
**ΝΕΒΟΣ**, **-ῖ**, mo., vigour, force; passion, joy [*PC. \*nēbo-*]  
**ΝΕΕ**, adv., and-not [*Gaul. ne- + -c < PC. \*nek(k)i*] (**Νᾶε**)  
**ΝΕΣΣΑΜΟΣ**, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, nearest, closest, next, approach, following, succeeding, the next; those one is close to, loved ones [*Gaul. nedđamos, nedsamos L-50*] (**ΝΕΣΣΑΜΟΣ**)  
**ΝΕΙᾶτε**, **ΝΕΙᾶσσετε**, **ΝΕΙᾶτος**, Al., **ΝΕΙᾶτους**, **-ους**, mu., to confide, entrust, commit, trust; reliance [*Gaul. neat*]  
**ΝΕΜᾶ**, **-ἴλᾶς**, fa., beauty [*PC. \*nēmā*]  
**ΝΕΜΕΤΙΛΟΝ**, **-ῖ**, no., centre of worship in a living space [*Developed from Gaul. nemeton + -il-*]  
**ΝΕΜΕΤΟΒΡΙΧΣ**, **-ιχος**, fg., 'sacred mountain' [*Gaul. nemeton + brix*]  
**ΝΕΜΕΤΟΝ**, **-ῖ**, no., sanctuary, temple, sacred wood [*Gaul. nemeton*]  
**ΝΕΜΕΤΟΣ**, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, sacred, holy, heavenly, venerable [*Developed from Gaul. nemeton*]  
**ΝΕΜΙΟΤΙΓΕΡΝΟΣ**, **-ῖ**, mo., lord of heaven [*Gaul. nemos + tigernos*]  
**ΝΕΜΟΣ**, **-ιος**, ns., sky, heaven [*Gaul. nemos*]  
**ΝΕΝΕ**, conj., nor, neither [*Gaul. nane, nene, neni L-66, L-98, L-127*] (**Νᾶνε**, **Νενη**)  
**ΝΕΡΟΣ**, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, any, some, something, anyone; [+negative verb] none, no-one, nothing, not any; whoever, whatever [*Gaul. nepo-, nepi L-98*]  
**ΝΕΡΟΣ**, **-ῖ**, mo., man, hero, warrior, valiant man [*PC. \*neros*]  
**ΝΕΡΤᾶκος**, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, strong, powerful, brave [*Gaul. nerto- + -acos*]  
**ΝΕΡΤᾶτε**, **ΝΕΡΤᾶσσετε**, **ΝΕΡΤᾶτος**, Al., **ΝΕΡΤᾶτους**, **-ους**, mu., to strengthen [*Developed from Gaul. nerto-*]  
**ΝΕΡΤΙΟΝ**, **-ῖ**, mo., buttress [*Inferred from Gaul. nerto-*]  
**ΝΕΡΤΟΜᾶρος**, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, powerful, mighty, potent [*Gaul. nerto- + maros*]  
**ΝΕΡΤΟΣ**, **-ῖ**, mo., strength, force, vigor, power, dominion, sway, ability, force, faculty, influence, virtue, quality, property [*Gaul. nerto- L-12*]  
**ΝΕΡΤΟΥΙΡΟΣ**, **-ῖ**, mo., one who strengthens or reinforces, fortifier, supporter, helper [*Gaul. nerto- + uiros*]  
**ΝΕΣΣΑΜΟΣ**, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, nearest, closest; irreg. superlative of *adgossus* [*Developed from Gaul. nedđamos, nedsamos*]  
**ΝΕΣΣΑΜΟΣ** / **-ᾶ**, mo./fa., fellow, mate, comrade [*Developed from Gaul. nedđamos, nedsamos*]  
**ΝΕΣΣᾶτε**, **ΝΕΣΣᾶσσετε**, **ΝΕΣΣᾶτος**, Al., **ΝΕΣΣᾶτους**, **-ους**, mu., to approach, draw near [*Developed from Gaul. nedđamos, nedsamos*] (**ΝΕΣΣᾶτε**)  
**ΝΕΣΣΙῦς**, indecl., closer; irreg. comparative of *adgossus*. [*Inferred from Gaul. nedđamo-*]  
**ΝΕΣΣΟΣ**, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, nearer; having waited [*Developed from Gaul. nedđamos, nedsamos*]

**ΝΕΧΤΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, washed, wiped clean [*PC. \*nixtos, pple of \*nig<sup>w</sup>eti*]  
**-ΝΙᾶ**, -ἰᾶς, fa., abstract and collective derivative clause: "-ship", "-dom" [*PIE. \*-nyā*]  
**ΝΙΣΔΙΕΛΕΤ**, **ΝΙΣΔ-Ιᾶς**, **ΝΙΣΔΙΕΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΝΙΣΔΙΕΛΙΟΝ**, -ἰ, no., to lie, lay down [*Developed by analogy with Gaelic neadaich and laigh dlùth*]  
**ΝΙΣΔΟΣ**, -ἰ, mo., nest [*PC. \*nidzos, PIE. \*ni-sd-o*]  
**ΝΙΝΑΔΙΣ**, -ἔς, fi., nettle [*PC. \*nenadi*]  
**ΝΙΝΝΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, serving, in waiting, lay, servant; gunnery, artillery [*Gaul. ninnos*]  
**ΝΙΣ**, **ΛΝΣΟΝ**, pron., 1st p. pl. pronoun: we [*Gaul. nis, onson L-100*]  
**ΝΙΤΙΓΕΤΟΡ**, **ΝΙΤΙΧΤΟΣ**, DBI., **ΝΙΤΙΛΟΝ**, -ἰ, no., to cast a spell on someone, bewitch, curse [*Gaul. nitixsintor, -tigontias L-98*]  
**ΝΙΤΙΟΝ**, -ἰ, no., characteristic, attribute [*Developed from Gaul. nitio-*]  
**ΝΙΤΙΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, of here, hither, in this place; now; own, very, same, proper, inherent, characteristic; battle [*Gaul. nitio-*]  
**ΝΙΨΕΤ**, **ΝΕΝΟΙΨΕ**, **ΝΕΧΤΟΣ**, BII., **ΝΙΨΟΝ**, -ἰ, no., to wash, wipe, bathe [*PC. \*nig<sup>w</sup>eti*]  
**ΝΟΙΒΙΑΝΤΨ**, -ΟΥΣ, nu., freedom from cares/attachments, youthful zest [*Gaul. noibo- + iantus*]  
**ΝΟΙΒΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, holy, sacred; carefree, unattached, independent, liberated; bright, sparkling, glittering, brilliant, radiant, dazzling, striking, gorgeous, effulgent, shining, signal, glorious, piercing [*Gaul. noibo-*]  
**ΝΟΥΕ**, conj., nor, or not [*PC. \*nowe*] (**ΝΟΥ**)  
**ΝΟΥΕΤ**, **ΝΕΝΟΥΕ**, **ΝΥΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΝΟΥΟΝ**, -ἰ, no., to indicate, give a sign, affirm, approve, nod [*PC. \*noweti*]  
**ΝΟΥΙᾶΤΟΝ**, -ἰ, no., change [*Developed from Gaul. nouios, nouiíos*]  
**ΝΟΥΙΪΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, new, fresh, appeared [*Gaul. nouios, nouiíos L-66*]  
**ΝΟΥΙΟΖΑΡΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fond of novelty [*Gaul. nouios + caros*]  
**ΝΟΥΙΟΙΛΥΡᾶ**, -ἰᾶς, fa., new moon [*Gaul. nouios + Lugra*]  
**ΝΟΥΙΟΥΕΡΟΣ**, -ἰ, mo., new word, neologism [*Gaul. nouios + uepos*]  
**ΝΟΥΙΟΥΙΡΟΣ**, -ἰ, mo., one who renews, innovator; modernist; novelist; news monger [*Gaul. nouios + uiros*]  
**ΝΟΥΙῺ**, adv., 'newly', again [*Developed from Gaul. nouios, nouiíos*]  
**ΝΟΧΣ**, **ΝΟΧΤΟΣ**, ft., night [*Gaul. noxt-*]  
**ΝΟΧΤΙῺΡ**, adv., last night [*Developed from Gaul. noxt-*]  
**ΝΟΧΤΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, naked, nude, baring, showing (oneself) [*PC. \*noxtos*]  
**ΝΥ**, adv., now [*Gaul. nu L-66*]  
**ΝΥΜΙΔΙᾶΤΙΣ**, -Ι Ι-ΣΤΕΜ, adj.i, Numidian [*from Lat.*]  
**ΝΥΤΨ**, -ἰ, mu., approval, nod [*PC. \*nuwo-*]  
**ΟΒΝᾶΖΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fearful, afraid, insecure, uneasy, shy [*Gaul. obno- + -acos*]  
**ΟΒΝΙΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, scared, frightened, afraid [*Developed from Gaul. obnos*]

**οβνους**, -ῖ, mo., fear, dread, awe, apprehension, fright, terror, afraid [*Gaul. obnos*]  
**οβο!**, interj., distrust, surprise (whoa! bah! wow!) [*Cf. Gael. "obh obh".*]  
**οβρις**, -ῆς, fi., fountain; waterfall, river, stream [*Gaul. obri-*]  
**οε!**, interj., ouch!; interjection of pain [*PC. \*uk*]  
**οελλεινᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., whetstone [*Cognate to W. agalen < OBryth. ocoloin*] (**οελλῆνᾶ**)  
**οελον**, -ῖ, no., point; promontory, pungency, tartness, sharpness, witticism, tack, nail  
 [*Gaul. ocelo-*]  
**οεταῖ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., harrow, rake [*PC. \*oketā*]  
**οκιουμυς**, -ουμυς, mu., very complete, very full, total [*Gaul. ociomu*]  
**οκλον**, -ῖ, no., beverage, drink; act of drinking; drunkenness [*Gaul. oclo-*] (**οκλον**)  
**οδβος**, -ῖ, mo., knot, bulge [*PC. \*odbos*]  
**οδιετ**, **οδδε**, **οσσος**, Bl., **οσσυς**, -ουμυς, mu., to feel, to be sensible; to smell, to scent, to taste, to savor, to perceive, to stink, to be offensive, to smell [*Gaul. od-*]  
**-οδιος**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, adjectival suff. denoting relation, e.g. maruos "death" > maruodios "mortal" [*Gaul. taxodio- > Fr. Teyssoide*]  
**οδοκος**, -ῖ, mo., dwarf elder, danewort, species of elder [*Gaul. odocos*]  
**ογμιος**, -ῖ, mo., conductor, leader, champion [*Gaul. Ogmios*]  
**Ογμιος**, -ῖ, mo., Ogmios, god of eloquence [*Gaul. Ogmios*]  
**ογρονιος**, -ῖ, mo., the fifth month of the year [*Gaul. ogronios*]  
**οιβελᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., spark, flame [*PC. \*ofibela, PIE. h 1 opi-b h el-*]  
**οικος**, -ῖ, mo., enemy [*CG/PC. \*poiko-*]  
**οιγετοκαριᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., hospitality [*PC. \*oyget- + Gaul. caro- + -ia*]  
**οιγετοκαριᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., hospitality [*Developed from PC. \*oyget-*]  
**οιγετοκαριος**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, hospitable [*PC. \*oyget- + Gaul. caro-*]  
**οιγετς**, **οιγετος**, mt./ft., traveller, stranger, guest [*PC. \*oyget-*] (**οιγετς**)  
**οινᾶκος**, -ῖ, mo., meeting, assembly, reunion [*PC. \*oin-acos, cognates in Goid.*]  
**οινᾶνος**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, alone, lonely, sole; personal, own [*Developed from Gaul. oino-*]  
**οινᾶεκαν**, num. indecl., eleven [*Gaul. oino- + decan-*]  
**οινικος**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, solitary, alone, unique [*Developed from Gaul. oino-*]  
**οινιος**, -ῖ, mo., loner, recluse, hermit [*Developed from Gaul. oino-*]  
**οινος**, -ᾶ, -ον **ο/λ-λᾶς**, adj.o/a, one [*Gaul. oino-*]  
**οιρομμετ**, **οιροντ**, **οιροντος**, Bl., **οιρομμιος**, -ῖ, mo., to have sex [*Gaul. oipommio < Grk. οἴρω L-103*] Occurs only in a text that mixes words of Gaulish, Latin, and Greek origin. This would not be the usual term, and may not even be standard Gaulish.  
**οιτον**, -ῖ, no., date, appointment [*Developed from Gaul. oito-*]  
**οιτος**, -ῖ, mo., oath, promise, solemn declaration [*Gaul. oito-*]  
**ολκαῖ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., arable land, fallow land; garden [*Gaul. olca*]  
**ολῖνᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., elbow; bend, angle, winding, turning, turn, the neck [*Gaul. olina, PC. \*olīnā*]



ολλον, -ῖ, no., all, the whole [*Developed from Gaul. ollos*]  
 ολλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, all, every, the whole [*Gaul. ollos L-95, L-100*]  
 ολλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, great, large; high, lofty; all [*Gaul. ollos L-95 < PC. φολνο-*]  
 ολλοστᾶνος, -ῖ, mo., mistletoe [*Gaul. ollos + slanos*]  
 ολλουολικος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, pansexual [*Gaul. ollos + Gaul. couolix*]  
 ομῖος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, (made of) brass, copper [*PC. omiyom*]  
 ομῖος, -ῖ, mo., bronze [*PC. \*omiyo-*]  
 ομος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, raw, uncooked; red metal [*Gaul. omo-*]  
 ονκο, prep., [+ins.] beside, next to [*PC. \*onkus*] (ονκ)  
 ονδος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ-λδJ, adj.o/a, that, that, these, there [*Gaul. onda L-98*]  
 οννα, -ῖς, fa., ash, ash-tree [*Developed from Gaul. onno-*]  
 οννος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, (gerundive of essi) that which shall be [*Gaul. -onna*]  
 οννος, -ῖ, mo., ash tree; (in place names) river [*Gaul. onno-*]  
 ονοβῖα, -ῖς, fa., water of life, liquor, whiskey, eau de vie [*Gaul. onobiia L-51*]  
 ονος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, one; only, sole, single, unique, matchless [*Developed from Gaul. oino-*]  
 οντον, -ῖ, no., path [*Gaul. onto-*]  
 οπολος, -ῖ, mo., maple, sycamore [*Gaul. opolos*]  
 οψ, οπος ιρR, mc., eye [*Gaul. ops, -opis, oppo-*]  
 ορα, -ῖς, fa., hour, portion of a day [*Gr. hōra*]  
 ορβιον, -ῖ, no., inheritance [*PC. \*orbyom*]  
 ορβιος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., heir, bereft [*Gaul. orbios*]  
 ορκος, -ῖ, mo., hog (castrated boar), young pig, piglet [*Gaul. orco-*]  
 ορδικα, -ῖς, fa., toe [*Gaul. ordiga > Fr. orteil*]  
 ορδος, -ῖ, mo., hammer, club, bludgeon [*Gaul. ordos*]  
 οργενα, -ῖς, fa., slaughter, blood-sacrifice [*Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*]  
 οργενον, -ῖ, no., place of sacrifice [*Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*]  
 ορκετ, ορχετ, ορχτος, Bl, οργενα, -ῖς, fa., to kill, destroy, slay [*Gaul. orge*]  
 ορκετος, -ῖ, mo., killer, slayer; murder, manslaughter, homicide [*Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*]  
 (ορκενος)  
 ορκιος, -ῖ, mo., testicle [*Developed from reconned Gaul. \*ex-orgo-, Cat. eixorc*]  
 ορκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, virility, testicle [*Developed from reconned Gaul. \*ex-orgo-, Cat. eixorc*]  
 ορτυς, -ους, mu., young animal, calf [*Gaul. ortu-*]  
 ορχτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, killed; pass. part. of orget [*Developed from Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*]  
 οσβινοχτον, -ῖ, no., mushroom [*Developed from Gaul. osbi-, osbo- + noxs by analogy with modern Celtic languages*]

**οσβίς, -ἔς**, mi., excretion, excrescence, excrescency; knot; stress, difficulty, intricacies; fungus [*Gaul. osbi-, osbo-*]  
**οσσιμιός, -ᾶ, -όν**, adj.o/a, last, final, ultimate, extreme, utmost, point [*Gaul. ostimos, ossimos*] (**οσσίμιος**)  
**ουερά, -ᾶς**, fa., granddaughter [*PC. \*φauero-*]  
**ουερός, -ῖ, μο.**, grandchild, grandson [*PC. \*φauero-*]  
**ουγρός, -ᾶ, -όν**, adj.o/a, cold, cool [*PC. \*ougros*] (**ουγρός, ουρός**)  
**ουγρός, -ῖ, μο.**, cold [*PC. \*ougros*] (**ουγρός**)  
**ουιγνός, -ῖ, μο.**, lamb [*Gaul. oui-, + Gaul. -gnos, PC. \*owignos*] (**ουινός**)  
**ουινός, -ῖ, μο.**, foam [*PC. \*φowino-*] (**οῖνος**)  
**ουιογάρυος, -ῖ, μο.**, shepherd [*Gaul. oui- + PC. \*garyo-*]  
**ουίς, -ἔς**, fi., sheep, mutton [*Gaul. oui-*]  
**ουτροός, -ᾶ, -όν**, adj.o/a, terrible [*PC. \*φowtus + PIE. \*-ro-*]  
**ουτυατίς, -ἔς**, mi., terrorist [*Gaul. outu- + -atis*]  
**ουτυζός, -ᾶ, -όν**, adj.o/a, horrible, terrifying, terrible [*Gaul. outu- + -icos*]  
**ουτυς, -ούς**, mu., terror [*Gaul. outu-*]  
**ουκτόν, -ῖ, νο.**, chill, cold [*PC. \*aukto-*]  
**οκσογάρυος, -ῖ, μο.**, cattle driver [*Gaul. oxso- + PC. \*garyo-*]  
**οκταντιᾶ, -ᾶς**, fa., eight days [*Gaul. oxtiantia*]  
**οκτῦ, num. indecl.**, eight [*Gaul. oxtu*]  
**οκτῦζόντις, num. indecl.**, eighty [*Gaul. oxtu + -contis*]  
**οκτῦδεζάν, num. indecl.**, eighteen [*Gaul. oxtu- + decan-*]  
**οκτῦμετός, -ᾶ, -όν**, adj.o/a, eighth [*Gaul. oxtumetos*]  
**οκτῦνοκτίον, -ῖ, νο.**, week [*Gaul. oxtu + nox*]  
**οκτυς, -ούς**, fu., chest, breast [*PC. \*φextu-*] unlike *bronnā*, indicates a flat, non-milk bearing breast- those of men and children  
**παδ?**, pron., what? [*PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>id by analogy with W. pa, Ir. cá*] (**παδᾶ?**)  
**παδός, -ῖ, μο.**, pitch pine [*Gaul. \*pados*]  
**παλᾶ, -ᾶς**, fa., spade, shovel [*Developed from PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>aleti by analogy with W. pâl*]  
**παλετ, περᾶλε, παλτός, BI, παλόν, -ῖ, νο.**, to dig, till, cultivate [*PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>aleti*]  
**πανᾶ?**, adv., where from? [*PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>anā*]  
**παννᾶ, -ᾶς**, fa., a glass; a pot, pan [*Gaul. pannas*]  
**παννακῶς, -ᾶς**, fa., bottle, flagon, costrel, keg [*Apparently cognate to Gael. ceannag < PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>enno-.]*  
**παντιός, -ῖ, μο.**, valley, flat valley [*PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>antynos*]  
**παντόν, -ῖ, νο.**, suffering pain, suspense, sufferance, advance [*Gaul. panto-*]  
**παρρός, -ᾶ, -όν**, adj.o/a, each, every; everyone [*Gaul. papos, papi, papi- L-66 < PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>āk<sup>w</sup>o-*]  
**παρρινός, -ῖ, μο.**, kettle [*Developed from Gaul. pario-*]

**ΠΑΡΙΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., cauldron, pot [*Gaul. parios*]

**ΠΑΣΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., cough [*PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>aso-*]

**ΠΑΣΣΑΤ**, **ΠΑΣΣΑΣΣΕΤ**, **ΠΑΣΣΑΤΟΣ**, AI., **ΠΑΣΣΑΤΟΣ**, -ους, mu., to suffer, endure [*PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>endso-*]

**ΠΕΚΚΙΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, audacious, daring, enterprising; imprudent, insolent, presumptuous, bold, strong, stout, powerful [*Gaul. peccia*]

**ΠΕΙΛΛΑ**, -ῖς, fa., understanding, sense, reason; meaning [*PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>ēslā*] (**ΠΕΙΛΛΑ**)

**ΠΕΙΛΛΑΤ**, **ΠΕΙΛΛΑΣΣΕΤ**, **ΠΕΙΛΛΑΤΟΣ**, AI., **ΠΕΙΛΛΑ**, -ους, mu., to understand [*Developed from PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>ēslā*] (**ΠΕΙΛΛΑΤ**)

**ΠΕΙΝΑ**, -ῖς, fa., blame, accusation [*PIE. \*k<sup>w</sup>oineh<sub>2</sub> or Grk. poinē*] (**ΠΕΙΝΑ**)

**ΠΕΙΣ**, pron., who? [*PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>ēs*]

**ΠΕΛΙΓΝΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., stranger, born far away [*Gaul. pelign L-100*]

**ΠΕΛΛΑΤ**, **Πᾶλε**, **ΠΛΙΤΟΣ**, BIV., **ΠΕΛΛΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to go around, run out, move away [*PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>alnati*]

*\*k<sup>w</sup>alnati*

**ΠΕΛΛΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, far, distant [*PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>ello-, PIE. \*k<sup>w</sup>el-*]

**ΠΕΛΛΟΣΑΥΤΟΡ**, **ΠΕΛΛΟΣΑΥΤΟΣ**, DAII., **ΠΕΛΛΟΣΑΥΤΙΣ**, -ἔς, fi., to move away [*PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>alnati + PC. \*sagyeto-*]

**ΠΕΜΠΕ**, num., five [*Gaul. pempe, pimpe*] (**ΠΙΜΠΕ** **ΙΝΔΕΕΙ**)

**ΠΕΜΠΕΔΥΛΑ**, -ῖς, fa., cinquefoil (herbal); lit. five-leaves [*Gaul. pempedula*]

**ΠΕΜΠΕΓΕΝΙΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., pentagon [*Gaul. pempe + PC. \*gendV- / PC. \*ϕleton*] (**ΠΕΜΠΕΛΕΤΟΝ**)

**ΠΕΝΝΙΣΑΡΝΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, iron tipped, ferruled [*Gaul. penno- + isarno-*]

**ΠΕΝΝΙΣΣΕΛΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, dejected, crestfallen, melancholic, low-spirited, downcast; humble; furtive; having a drooping head (e.g. of a flower); low-roofed [*Gaul. penno- + PC. \*ϕīsselo-*]

**ΠΕΝΝΟΒΑΛΕΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, haughty, supercilious, contemptuous, conceited; jaunty [*Gaul. penno- + balco-*]

**ΠΕΝΝΟΒΛῆΔΗ**, -ῖς, fa., birthday [*Gaul. penno- + \*bledni-*] (**ΠΕΝΝΟΒΛῆΔΗ**)

**ΠΕΝΝΟΚΑΛΕΤΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, obstinate, stubborn, headstrong, intractable, wilful, perverse, unyielding, obdurate [*Gaul. penno- + caleto-*]

**ΠΕΝΝΟΔΟΝΙΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., chief, boss; excellent man [*Gaul. penno- + donion*] (**ΠΕΝΝΟΔΟΝΙΟΣ**)

**ΠΕΝΝΟΔΥΒΟΣ**, -υ, adj.u, black-headed, black-topped; black-haired; smutted (of cereal); overcast [*Gaul. penno- + dubus*]

**ΠΕΝΝΟΔΥΒΟΣ**, -ους, mu., one of a number of black-headed birds, esp. the blackcap (warbler) and the black-headed gull; cudweed; figwort; smutted (of cereal) [*Gaul. penno- + dubus*]

**ΠΕΝΝΟΛΙΣΣΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., palace [*Gaul. penno- + lissos*]

**ΠΕΝΝΟΜΑΡΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, large-headed, thick-headed; stupid [*Gaul. penno- + maros*]

**ΠΕΝΝΟΜΕΔΟΥΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, giddy, light-headed, vertiginous, dizzy-dazed; drunk, intoxicated, tipsy; light-headed, stupid, foolish [*Gaul. penno-* + *meduos*]

**ΠΕΝΝΟΜΕΛΙΝᾶ**, -ᾶς, fa., ragwort, groundsel; common fleabane; yellow bunting, yellow-hammer [*Gaul. penno-* + *melinos*]

**ΠΕΝΝΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., head; extremity, extreme, excess, end, tip, verge, border, brink [*Gaul. pennon*]

**ΠΕΝΝΟΡΟΥΔΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., marjoram, oregano [*Gaul. penno-* + *roudos*]

**ΠΕΝΝΟΣΕΝΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, wise beyond one's years, precocious [*Gaul. penno-* + *senos*]

**ΠΕΝΝΟΤΙΓΕΡΝΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., sovereign [*Gaul. penno-* + *tigernos*]

**ΠΕΝΝΟΤΡΕΒᾶ**, -ᾶς, fa., chief town, capital city [*Gaul. penno-* + *treba*]

**ΠΕΝΝΟΤΡΕΒΟΛΙΣΣΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., court leet [*Gaul. penno-* + *treba-* + *lisso-*]

**ΠΕΝΝΟΤΡΕΒΟΥΙΡΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., villager, farmer [*Gaul. penno-* + *treba-* + *uiros*]

**ΠΕΝΝΟΥΑΣΣΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., head servant, chief farmhand [*Gaul. penno-* + *uassos*]

**ΠΕΝΝΟΥΙΝΔΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, white-/gray-haired, hoary, white-headed; old, ancient [*Gaul. Pennouindos*]

**ΠΕΝΝΟΥΙΝΔΟΣ** / -ᾶ, mo./fa., a white haired or old person, pensioner, old person [*Gaul. Pennouindos*]

**ΠΕΝΝΥΨΕΛΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, high headed; holding one's head high [*Gaul. penno-* + *uxellos*]

**ΠΕΡΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, cooked, roasted [*Developed from Gaul. poppo-*]

**ΠΕΡΙ**, adv., why? [*PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>id* + *Gaul. eri-*]

**ΠΕΣ [..]?**, pron., interr. pronoun: who? [*PC. k<sup>w</sup>es*, *PIE. \*k<sup>w</sup>is*]

**ΠΕΣΛᾶ**, -ᾶς, fa., perception, reason [*PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>esla*, *PIE. \*k<sup>w</sup>eys*]

**ΠΕΤΛΤ**, **ΠΕΤΛΣΣΕΤ**, **ΠΕΤΛΤΟΣ**, BIV., **ΠΕΤΛΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to ask, demand, beg, request, solicit, sue, pray [*Gaul. petame*, *petamassi L-93*]

**ΠΕΤΙ?**, adv., how many?, how much? [*Gaul. peti L-98*]

**ΠΕΤΙΔΕΤ**, **ΠΕΡΕΤΙΔΕ**, **ΠΕΤΙΣΣΟΣ**, BI., **ΠΕΤΙΔΙΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to save, spare, lay up, lay by, economize; to husband [*Gaul. petidsiont L-98*]

**ΠΕΤΡΑΝΙΣ**, -ῆς, fi., quarter [*Gaul. petru-* + *PC. \*φ<sup>r</sup>asnā-*. Cognate in W.]

**ΠΕΤΡΥΚΟΝΤΙΣ**, num. indecl., forty [*Gaul. petru-* + *-contis*]

**ΠΕΤΡΥΔΕΚΑΜΕΤΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ **Ο/Λ-ΛΔ**), adj.o/a, fourteenth [*Gaul. petrudecametos*]

**ΠΕΤΡΥΔΕΚΑΝ**, num. indecl., fourteen [*Gaul. petru-* + *decan-*]

**ΠΕΤΡΥΓΕΝΙΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., square/rectangle [*Gaul. petru-* + *PC. \*gendV-* / *PC. \*φ<sup>l</sup>eton*]  
(**ΠΕΤΡΥΓΕΤΟΝ**)

**ΠΕΤΡΥΜΑΝΤΑΛΙᾶ**, -ᾶς, fa., intersectionality [*Developed from Gaul. petrumantalon*]

**ΠΕΤΡΥΜΑΝΤΑΛΙΚΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., being at a metaphorical "crossroads", intersectional  
[*Developed from Gaul. petrumantalon*]

**ΠΕΤΡΥΜΑΝΤΑΛΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., cross-road, cross-way, cross-street, quarter, quadrant, intersection [*Gaul. petrumantalon*]  
**ΠΕΤΡΥΜΕΤΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ Ο/Λ-Λᾶ), adj.o/a, fourth [*Gaul. petru- + -metos*]  
**ΠΕΤΡΥΡΟΤΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., chariot with four wheels, four-wheeled cart [*Gaul. petruroton, petorritum*] (**ΠΕΤΥΡΡΟΤΟΝ**)  
**ΠΕΤΤΙΑ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., share, piece, part, fragment, length, trick, bit, thing [*Gaul. pettia > Fr. pièce*]  
**ΠΕΤΥΑΡΕΣ**, **ΠΕΤΥΑΡΕΣ**, **ΠΕΤΥΑ**, num., four [*Gaul. petuares, petru-*]  
**ΠΕΤΥΑΡΙΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fourth [*Gaul. petuarios*]  
**ΠΙΝΠΕΚΟΝΤΙΣ**, num. indecl., fifty [*Gaul. pinpe- + -contis*]  
**ΠΙΝΠΕΔΕΚΑΜΕΤΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, num., fifteenth [*Gaul. pinpe- + decan- + -metos*]  
**ΠΙΝΠΕΔΕΚΑΝ**, num. indecl., fifteen [*Gaul. pinpe- + decan-*]  
**ΠΙΝΠΕΤΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fifth [*Gaul. pinpetos, pempetos*] (**ΠΕΜΠΕΤΟΣ**)  
**ΠΙΣΕΤ**, **ΠΕΡΙΣΕ**, **ΠΙΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΠΙΣΣΙῶ**, -ΟΝΟΣ, nn., to see, look [*Gaul. pissiumi L-100*]  
**ΠΙΣΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., pea [*Gr. pison*]  
**ΠΛΑΤΙΟΔΑΝΝΟΣ** / -ᾶ, mo./fa., curator of a public place [*Gaul. platio- + danno-*]  
**ΠΛΑΤΙΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., public square, public place [*Gaul. platio-*]  
**Πῶ**, adv., how? [*From instr. of PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>od. Cf. Lat. quō, Gr. pō, PGmc. \*h<sup>w</sup>ō.*] (**Πῶ**, **Πῶρι** [..]? **ΠΝΤΕΡΡ**.)  
**ΠΟ**, prep., [+acc.] till, until [*PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>o*]  
**ΠΟΙΝΙΝΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., avenger [*Gaul. Poinino-*]  
**ΠΟΙΣΙΟΣ** / -ᾶ, mo./fa., witness [*PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>oysyos. Cognate with the second part of OIr. senchae.*]  
**ΠΟΝC**, adv., when, whenever, what time, what period, while, whilst, though, although [*Gaul. ponc, pogdedortonin L-98, L-100, Coligny*] (**ΠΟΥ**)  
**ΠΟΝΤῦ**, -ΟΝΟΣ, mn., small boat, raft [*Gaul. pontu*]  
**ΠΟΡΕΤ**, **ΠΕΡΟΡΕ**, **ΠΟΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΠΟΧΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to cook, bake, roast [*Developed from Gaul. poppos, PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>oxtos*]  
**'Πῶρι τῦ?'**, phr., 'How are you?' [*an aseptic formula paralleling the Old Irish tendency to obviate the copulative verb in brief phrases Coich tú? "Who are you?"*]  
**ΠΟΡΟΤΕΛΟΣ**, -ΙΟΣ, ns., bakery, bakehouse [*Gaul. poppos + PC. \*tegos, cognate with W. popty.*]  
**ΠΟΡΡΟΣ**, mo./fa., cook, chef; baker, bake bread, dutch-oven; rotisserie, baking [*Gaul. poppos, poppilos*] (**ΠΟΡΡΙΛΟΣ** / -ᾶ)  
**ΠΟ ΣΥΕΣΣΙΣ**, phr., goodbye! farewell!, until we meet again! [*po + suessis, q.v.*]  
**ΠΟΧΤΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hot [*PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>oxto-, related to Gaul. poppos*]  
**ΠΡΑΣΣΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., creation of poetry or magic [*Gaul. prasso*] (**ΠΡΑΣΣΥΣ**)  
**ΠΡΕΝΝΙΛΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., sapling [*Gaul. prenno- + -il-*]  
**ΠΡΕΝΝΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., tree, wood, lumber, timber [*Gaul. prenno-*]

**ΠΡΪΕ(Τ)Σ, ΠΡΪΕΤΟΣ**, ft., clay, mud [PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>riyess] (**ΠΡΪΕΔ**)

**ΠΡΪΜΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, mi., worm [PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>rimi-, PIE. \*k<sup>w</sup>rimi-]

**ΠΡΪΝΑΤ, ΠΡΪΝΑΣΣΕΤ, ΠΡΪΤΟΣ**, BIV., **ΠΡΪΤΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., to buy, purchase, bribe [Gaul. *prinnas, prino L-142*]

**ΠΡΪΝΑΤΟΡ, ΠΡΪΤΟΣ**, DBIV., **ΠΡΪΤΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., to buy for oneself, be bought [Developed from Gaul. *prinnas*]

**ΠΡΪΤΑΝΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., Britain [cf. PBr. \*Pridén]

**ΠΡΪΤΑΝΝΙΚΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, British [Pritanniā + -icos, q.v.]

**ΠΡΪΤΑΝΝΙΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., Brythonic language [Pritannia, q.v., + Gaul. *iexti-*]

**ΠΡΪΤΑΝΝΙΟΣ / -Α**, mo./fa., Brit [From same root as Pritanniā, q.v.]

**ΠΡΪΤΙΟΣ / -Α**, mo./fa., poet, poetess, rhymaster; creator, composer, artist [Gaul. *pritios*]

**ΠΡΪΤΙΣΑΓΙΕΤ, ΠΡΪΤΙ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΠΡΪΤΙΣΑΧΤΟΣ**, BII., **ΠΡΪΤΙΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., to create, form, produce [Developed from Gaul. *pritios*]

**ΠΡΪΤΟΔΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, beautiful [Gaul. *pritom* + -odio]

**ΠΡΪΤΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., price, cost, value, worth, terms; return; premiums, estimation, reward, prize; buy, purchase; creation, composition, artwork [Gaul. *pritom*, PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>rītos]

**ΠΡΪΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, expensive, costly [Developed from Gaul. *pritom*, PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>rītos]

**ΠΡΪΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., form, figure, shape; tattoo [Developed from Gaul. *pritios*, PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>ītu-]

**ΡΑΔΣΕΤ, ΡΕΡΑΔΣΕ, ΡΑΔΣΟΣ**, BI., **ΡΑΔΣΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., to scrape, scratch [PC. \*razdo-]

**ΡΑΔΪΤ, ΡΑΔΪΣΣΕΤ, ΡΑΔΪΤΟΣ**, All., **ΡΑΔΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., to speak, talk, mutter; to deliberate, consider, take counsel [Developed from Gaul. *Suarad-* + PC. *rad-*]

**ΡΑΔΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., speaking, speech; counsel, advice [Developed from Gaul. *Suarad-* + PC. *rad-*]

**ΡΑΜΙΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., oar, paddle [PC. \*rāmyos] (**ΡΑΜΙΪΟΣ**)

**ΡΑΝΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, mi., mane; coarse long hair [PC. \*rāni-]

**ΡΑΝΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., part, share [PC. \*φ<sup>r</sup>asnā] (**ΡΑΣΝΑ**)

**ΡΑΝΝΕΤ, ΕΒΡΑΝΝΕ, ΡΑΝΝΑΤΟΣ**, BI., **ΡΑΝΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., to share, distribute, apportion land [Developed from PC. \*φ<sup>r</sup>asnā]

**ΡΑΣΙΜΙΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., rudder [PC. \*rāsīmyos]

**ΡΑΤΕΤ, ΡΕΡΑΤΕ, ΡΑΣΣΟΣ**, BI., **ΡΑΣΣΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., to promise, forbode; to purpose, resolve, intend, expect, hope; to protect, insure, make good, indemnify, defend, shelter, shield, guard [Gaul. *ratet L-98*]

**ΡΑΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., fern, brake [Gaul. *ratis*]

**ΡΑΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, mi., fort, defensive earthworks, dyke, rampart [Gaul. *ratis L-3, rate* < PC. \*φ<sup>r</sup>rātis]

**ΡΑΤΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, beneficent, gracious [Gaul. *rato-* + *maro-*]

**ΡΑΤΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., grace, favour/favor, blessing, good fortune; generosity, liberality, prosperity; pardon, forgiveness, mercy, indulgence, gracefulness, elegance, chance, risk, hazard, wealth, luck, success, property, blessing [Gaul. *rato-, ratu-*]

**ΡΑΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, granting, generous, liberal [*Developed from Gaul. rato-, ratu-*]  
**ΡΕ-**, particle, pref. perfective: with the present indicative and subjunctive, denotes a completed action [e.g. urexti '(he) made' > re urexti '(he) has made']. With the subjunctive it has the force of a future perfect (e.g. re addanter 'that shall have been given')  
*[Developed from Gaul. readdas]*  
**ΡΕΛΔΔᾶΤ, ΡΕ-ΔΔΔᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΡΕΛΔΔᾶΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΡΕΛΔΔᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to sacrifice, to make offerings, to immolate, to devote, given, placed [*Gaul. readdas L-78*]  
**ΡἔΔΑΡΙΟΣ / -ᾶ**, mo./fa., driver [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*]  
**ΡΕΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., race, running; run, career; tilt; coursing, hunting, chase; cruise, cruising, incursion, privateering [*Gaul. redsos, ressos*] (**ΡΕΣΣΟΣ**)  
**ΡἔΔΕΤ, ΡᾶΔΕ, ΡἔΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΡἔΜΜΑΝ, -ΜἔΣ**, nn., to ride, drive [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*]  
**ΡἔΔΕΤΟΡ, ΡἔΣΣΟΣ**, DBI, **ΡἔΔΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., to drive, travel, voyage, journey; to travel by horse [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*]  
**ΡἔΔΙΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., a chariot [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*]  
**ΡἔΔΙΣ, -ῖ**, adj.i, easy; quick [*PC. \*rēdis*]  
**ΡἔΔΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., riding, voyage, journey [*Gaul. redo-*]  
**ΡἔΔΟΣΛῒΓΕΤ, ΡἔΔΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΡἔΔΟΣΛΑΧΤΟΣ**, Bll., **ΡἔΔΟΣΛῒΤΙΣ, -ἔΣ**, fi., to hurry along, make haste [*Gaul. redo- + sagi-*]  
**ΡΕΓΕΝΙᾶ, -ῖᾶΣ**, fa., parents; nuclear family, relationship, kindred, relations, kinsfolk, family, kin, kindred, race, relatives [*Gaul. regenia L-93*]  
**ΡΕΓΕΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., parent, relative [*Developed from Gaul. regenia*]  
**ΡΕΓΕΝΟΣ, -ῖΟΣ**, ns., parents, ancestry [*Developed from Gaul. regenia*]  
**ΡΕΓΕΝΤΙΟΣ / -ᾶ**, mo./fa., forefather / foremother, ancestor [*Developed from Gaul. regenia*]  
**ΡΕΓΕΤ, ΡΕΧΤ, ΡΕΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΡΕΓῒᾶ, -ῖᾶΣ**, fa., to stiffen, extend, stretch, stretch out, straighten, rise, climb, direct, guide, conduct, manage, steer, govern, trim (sails), set direction, get one's bearings [*Gaul. regu, reguc, rexsetesi L-66, L-93, L-100 < PC. \*regeti*]  
**ΡΕΓῒΕΤ, ΡΕΓῒΕ, ΡΕΧΤΟΣ**, Bll., **ΡΕΓῒΟΣ, -ῖΟΣ**, ns., to freeze [*Developed from Gaul. regu*]  
**ΡΕΓῒΝΙΣ, -ῖ**, adj.i, stiff, hard [*Developed from Gaul. regu*]  
**ΡΕΓῒΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, no., stiff, rigid, firm, hard; extended, stretched out [*Developed from Gaul. regu*]  
**ΡΕΓῒCCᾶΜΒΙΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., straightening what is crooked [*Gaul. reguccambion L-100*]  
**ΡΕΓῒΣ, -ῒ**, adj.u, straight, stiff [*Gaul. regu L-100*]  
**ΡΕῒΒΒΕΤ, ΡΕΡῒῖΒΒΕ, ΡἔΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΡἔΒΒΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., to divide, tear, wound [*PC. \*reibbo-*] (**ΡἔΒΒΕΤ**)  
**ΡΕῒΔᾶ, -ῖᾶΣ**, fa., vehicle [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*] (**ΡἔΔᾶ**)

**ΡΕΪΔΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον**, adj.o/a, wandering, nomadic [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*] (**ΡΕΪΔΟΣ**)  
**ΡΕΪΕΤ, ΡΕΡΟΙΕ, ΡΙΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΡΕΪΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to harvest, reap [*cf. Riuros (< riros), month name on the Calendar of Coligny*]  
**ΡΕΜΕΣΣΟΣ, -ἴ**, mo., period of time, while, duration [*PC. \*rewesi-, \*rowesyā-*]  
**ΡΕΜΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον**, adj.o/a, primal, first, foremost [*Gaul. remos*]  
**ΡΕΜΟΣ / -ἄ**, mo./fa., chief, head, leader, prince, crown-prince, prince-of-princes [*Gaul. remos*]  
**ΡΕΝΕΤ, ΡἈΝΕ, ΡΕΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΡΕΝΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to flow, to glide, to slide, to, pour, to stream, to trickle, to drop, to run [*Developed from Gaul. renos*]  
**ΡΕΝΟΓΕΝΕΤΛΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον**, adj.o/a, genderfluid [*Gaul. renos + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon*]  
**ΡΕΝΟΣ, -ἴ**, mo., floating; flowing, flow, (large) river; the Rhine [*Gaul. renos*]  
**ΡΕΤΕΤ, ΡἈΤΕ, ΡΕΤΙΟΣ**, Bl., **ΡΕΤΟΝ, -ἴ**, no., to run, roll [*PC. \*reteti*]  
**ΡΕΤΟΣ / -ἄ**, mo./fa., runner [*Developed from PC. \*reteti*]  
**ΡΕΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., race, run; course, path [*Developed from PC. \*reteti*]  
**ΡΕΥΣΟΣ, -ἴ**, mo., frost, freezing [*PC. \*φreswos*]  
**ΡΕΧΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον**, adj.o/a, just, fair, right [*Developed from Gaul. rextu-*]  
**ΡΕΧΤΥΓΕΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ν**, adj.o/a, legitimately born [*Gaul. rextugenos L-22*]  
**ΡΕΧΤΥΣ, -υ**, adj.u, straight, right, plumb, direct, upright, erect, just [*Gaul. rect-, rext-, rextu- L-22*]  
**ΡΕΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., rule, law, statute, precept, command, power, dominion, sway, authorities, rule, righteousness, correctness [*Gaul. rect-, rext-, rextu- L-22*] (**ΡΕΧΤΥΣ**)  
**ΡΙΚἌ, -ἰᾶς**, fa., furrow, ridge, trench, drill, track, trail [*Gaul. rica > Fr. raie*]  
**ΡΙΚΚἌ, -ἰᾶς**, fa., sale; jest [*Developed from Gaul. riccio-*]  
**ΡΙΚΚΑΤΕΓΙἌΤΙΣ, -ἔς**, mi./fi., merchant, seller [*Gaul. riccio- + tegos + -iatis*]  
**ΡΙΚΚΑΤΕΓΟΣ, -ἰος**, ns., sellhouse, market, seller's booth [*Gaul. riccio- + tegos*]  
**ΡΙΚΚΑΥΙΡΟΣ, -ἴ**, mo., salesman, seller, merchant [*Gaul. riccio- + uiros*]  
**ΡΙΚΚΙΟΣ, -ἴ**, mo., jester, buffoon [*Gaul. riccio-*]  
**ΡΙΓΑΝἴ, -ἰᾶς**, fa., queen [*Gaul. rigani, rigana L-67*] (**ΡΙΓΑΝἌ**)  
**ΡΙΓἌΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., royalty, monarchy [*Developed from Gaul. rig-*] (**ΡΙΓἌΣΣΥΣ**)  
**ΡΙΓΕΤ, ΡΕΡΑΓΕ, ΡΙΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΡΙΜΜΑΝ, -μές**, nn., to bind [*PC. \*rigeti*]  
**ΡΙΓΕΤ, ΡΙΧΤ, ΡΙΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΡΕΓΟΝ, -ἴ**, no., to rule, reign, govern [*Developed from Gaul. rig-*]  
**ΡΙΓΙΟΝ, -ἴ**, no., realm, reign, kingdom, rule, government [*CG/PC. \*rīgyom*]  
**ΡΙΓΟΣΕΔΛΟΝ, -ἴ**, no., throne [*Gaul. rig- + sedlon*]  
**ΡΙΓἸΤΡΟΣ, -ἴ**, mo., waterfall [*PC. \*riatro-*]  
**ΡΙΟΚΑΛΛΑΤΙΣ, -ἔς**, mi./fi., wild horse, 'of the free hoof' [*Reconned from Gal-Brit. Riocalat-*]



**ΡΙΪΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον**, adj.o/a, free [*Gaul. rīos L-12*]  
**ΡΙΪΟΤΟΝ, -ἰ**, no., freedom, liberty [*Developed from Gaul. rīos*]  
**ΡΙΜἈ, -ἰἄς**, fa., number [*CG/PC. \*rīmā*]  
**ΡΙΜἈΤ, ΡΙΜἈΣΣΕΤ, ΡΙΜἈΤΟΣ**, Al., **ἈΔΡΙΜἈ, -ἰἄς**, fa., to count, reckon [*Gaul. rīmo-, PC. \*adrimā*]  
**ΡΙΜἈΤΙΣ, -ἔς**, mi./fi., computer [*Gaul. rīmo- + Gaul. -atis*]  
**ΡΙΜΙΛΟΣ, -ἰ**, mo., calculator [*Gaul. rīmo- + Gaul. -il-*]  
**ΡΙΜΜΑΝ, -μές**, nn., bond, fetter [*PC. \*rigeti*] (**ΡΕΙΜΜΑΝ**)  
**ΡΙΜΟΝ, -ἰ**, no., number; reckoning [*Gaul. rīmo-*]  
**ΡΙΝἈΚΙΟΣ / -ἄ**, mo./fa., seller, merchant [*Developed from Gaul. rinoti*]  
**ΡΙΝΑΤ, ΡΙΡΕ, ΡἈΤΟΣ**, BIV., **ΡΙΚἈ, -ἰἄς**, fa., to sell [*Gaul. rinoti*]  
**ΡΙΝΑΙΥΙΟΣ, -ἰ**, mo., merchant [*Gaul. rinoti + uiros*]  
**ΡΙΝΚΙΤΥΣΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον**, adj.o/a, in want of, in advantage of [*Gaul. rincitusos L-101*]  
**ΡΙΝΙΟΣ, -ἰ**, mo., article for sale, trade good [*Developed from Gaul. rinoti*]  
**ΡΙΣ**, prep., [+acc. or +dat.] before, in front of, front, fore part; for; on account of, in order; towards, to [*Gaul. ris L-35.1, L-93, L-100*]  
**ΡΙΣΣἈ, -ἰἄς**, fa., fart [*Developed from PC. \*φrikkā*]  
**ΡΙΤΕΤ, ΡΕΡΙΤΕ, ΡΙΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΡΙΤΥΣ, -οὐς**, mu., to race, run, tilt, course, career; to hunt [*Developed from Gaul. rito-, ritu-*] (**ΡΙΤΟΝ, -ἰ no.**)  
**ΡΙΤΟΣ, -ἰ**, mo., run, race [*Gaul. rito-, ritu-*]  
**ΡΙΤΥΣ, -οὐς**, mu., ford, crossing [*Gaul. ritu-*]  
**ΡΙΥἈ, -ἰἄς**, fa., sort, kind, species, type [*Cognate with W. rhyw.*]  
**ΡΙΥΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον**, adj.o/a, certain, specific, typical, some [*Cognate with W. rhyw.*]  
**ΡΙΥΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον**, adj.o/a, fat, having plenty, having abundance [*Gaul. riuros*]  
**ΡΙΥΡΟΣ, -ἰ**, mo., third month of the year, August, Harvest month. From Riuro- fat, fleshy, meat, meat diet [*Gaul. riuros*]  
**ΡΙΧΣ, ΡΙΛΟΣ**, mg., king, governor, ruler of a micro-nation [*Gaul. rix L-4, L-6, L-107*]  
**ΡΙΧΤΙΟΝ, -ἰ**, no., perception, perspective, point of view, impression [*Developed from PC. \*φrixtus*]  
**ΡΙΧΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον**, adj.o/a, binding, obligatory [*PC. \*rigeti*] (**ΡΕΧΤΟΣ**)  
**ΡΙΧΤΥΣ, -οὐς**, mu., form, species, appearance [*PC. \*φrixtus*]  
**ΡΟ-**, pref., augmentative prefix; 'very-', 'much-', 'too, excessively' (e.g. cadros 'beautiful' > rocadros 'very/too beautiful') [*Gaul. ro- L-66*]  
**ΡΟΑΝἈΕΤ, ΡΟ-ἈΝΝἈΕ, ΡΟΑΝΧΤΟΣ**, Bill., **ΡΟΑΝἈΟΝ, -ἰ**, no., to reach (an end), obtain, get to [*PC. \*φroannketi*]  
**ΡΟΒῪΔΟΝ, -ἰ**, no., warning, order, command [*PC. \*φroboudom*]  
**ΡΟΒῪΝἈΕΤ, ΡΟ-βῪΒῪΔΕ, ΡΟΒῪΣΣΟΣ**, Bill., **ΡΟΒῪΔΟΝ, -ἰ**, no., to awaken, notice, warn, order, command [*Developed from PC. \*φroboudom*]

**ΡΟΒΥΡΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, infatuated [*Gaul. ro- + burro-*]

**ΡΟΚΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., rock, stone, boulder [*Either a Gaulish word borrowed > Lat. as rocca, or else from the same non-IE substrate source.*]

**ΡΟΚΕΝΟΝ!**, interj., Hello!, Hi!, long time no see! (Gaulish greeting) [*Gaul. ro- + ceno-*]

**ΡΟΚΛΟΙΣΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., very or greatly attentive [*Gaul. rocloisiabo*]

**ΡΟΣ, -τος**, adj.t, forcible, vehement, violent [*Gaul. roth (probably \*rod̥), perhaps from PC. φro- and PIE \*-to-*]

**ΡΟΔᾶΜᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., giving, donation [*Developed from Gaul. rodatim*]

**ΡΟΔᾶΝΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., produce, crop, yield [*Gaul. ro- + PC. \*dānus*]

**ΡΟΔᾶΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, forth-giving, productive, yielding [*Gaul. ro- + PC. \*dānus*]

**ΡΟΔΑΡΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., an herb, common meadow-sweet [*Gaul. rodaron*]

**ΡΟΔᾶΤ, ΡΟ-ΔᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΡΟΔᾶΤΟΣ**, All., **ΡΟΔᾶΜᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., to give, offer, bestow [*Gaul. rodatim < ro- + dāt, q.v.*]

**ΡΟΔΕΡΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., sight, vision [*Gaul. ro- + derco-, PC. \*ro-darco-*] (**ΡΟΔΑΡΟΝ**)

**ΡΟΔῖΤ, ΡΟ-ΔῖΣΣΕΤ, ΡΟΔῖΤΟΣ**, All., **ΡΟΔῖΜᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., to yield, put forward, deal [*PC. \*φro-dīti*]

**ΡΟΔΟΡᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., privet [*Gaul. \*rodora*]

**ΡΟΓΟΥΣΕΤ, ΡΟ-ΓΟΥΟΥΣΕ, ΡΟΓΟΥΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΡΟΓΟΥΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., to decide, determine [*PC. \*φro-gus-o-*]

**ΡΟΓΟΥΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., choice, decision [*PC. \*φro-gus-o-*]

**ΡΟΜΕΛΛΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., awe, horror, terror [*PC. \*φro- + \*mellos*]

**ΡΟΜΟΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, awesome, terrific, mind-boggling; awful, terrible, wonderful [*ro- + moiamos*]

**ΡΟΣᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., rose [*Lat. rosa*]

**ΡΟΣΜΕΡΕΤ, ΡΟ-ΣΜΕΡΤ, ΡΟΣΜΕΡΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΡΟΣΜΕΡΤΙΣ, -῔ς**, fi., to provide for, make successful, prosper (someone) [*Developed from Gaul. Rosmerta*]

**ΡΟΣΜΕΡΤΙΣ, -῔ς**, fi., provision, prosperity, success [*Developed from Gaul. Rosmerta*]

**ΡΟΣΜΕΡΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, successful, prosperous [*Gaul. Rosmerta L-67*]

**ΡΟΣΣᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., moor, heath [*PC. \*φro-sto-*]

**ΡΟΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., promontory, (wooded) hilltop [*PC. \*φrossos*]

**ΡΟΤΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., wheel; paddle; race, running; careers [*Gaul. roto-*]

**ΡΟΥΔΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, blushing, reddening [*Developed from Gaul. roudos*]

**ΡΟΥΔΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, red [*Gaul. roudos*]

**ΡΟΥΕΣΣΙΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., science, knowledge [*Gaul. rovessio-*] (**ΡΟΥΕΣΣΙΟΝ**)

**ΡΟΥΕΣΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., prairie, plain [*PC. \*rowesiā*]

**ΡΟΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, right, very-right; extremely correct [*Gaul. roxt-*]

**ΡΥΚΚΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., shame, disgrace, reproach; blush, redness, glow, color, rosey-drop, red-spot; after-sex-flush [*Gaul. rucco-*]

**ΡΥΔΙΤΕ, ΡΥΔΙΣΣΕΤ, ΡΥΔΙΤΟΣ**, All., **ΡΥΔΙΜΑ**, **-ΙΑΣ**, fa., to make red, make blush [*Developed from Gaul. roudos, PC. \*rud-i-*]  
**ΡΥΔΙΤΟΡ, ΡΥΔΙΤΟΣ**, DAll., **ΡΥΔΙΜΑ**, **-ΙΑΣ**, fa., to turn red, blush [*Developed from Gaul. roudos, PC. \*rud-i-*]  
**ΡΥΝΔΕΤ, ΡΟΥΔΕ, ΡΥΣΣΟΣ**, Bll., **ΡΥΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to paint red, redden [*PC. \*rundo-*]  
**ΡΥΝΙΚΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, secret, mysterious, hidden, obscure [*Developed from Gaul. runo-*]  
**ΡΥΝΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., secret, mystery, charm, enigma [*Gaul. runo- < PC. \*rūnā*]  
**ΡΥΣΚΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., (tree) bark; beehive, hive, swarm [*Gaul. rusca > Fr. ruche*]  
**ΡΥΣΚΙΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., bark (of a tree), bark, rind, peel, shell; outside, surface [*Developed from Gaul. rusca*]  
**ΡΥΣΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., frostbite [*Developed from PC. \*φreswos*] (**ΡΥΝΝΑ**)  
**ΡΥΤΥΣ, -Υ**, adj.u, ore, metal oxide [*CG. \*raud-, PC. rutu-*]  
**ΣΑΚΡΑΠΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, sacred- or holy- or inviolable-eye; evil-eye, bad or wrong-eye [*Gaul. sacrapos*]  
**ΣΑΚΡΑΤΕ, ΣΑΚΡΑΣΣΕΤ, ΣΑΚΡΑΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΣΑΚΡΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to consecrate, dedicate, devote, hallow, sanctify; to curse, accurse, outcast; to make wretched, ugly [*Gaul. sacro-*]  
**ΣΑΚΡΥΣ, -Ι**, adj.i, ugly [*Developed from Gaul. sacro-*]  
**ΣΑΚΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, taboo, sacred, consecrated; ugly [*Gaul. sacro-*]  
**ΣΑΔΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, easy [*PC. \*sādo-*]  
**-ΣΑΓΙΕΤ, -ΣΙΟΧΤ, -ΣΑΧΤΟΣ**, Bll., **-ΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., (causative suffix with adjectival and nominal stems) [*Gaul. -sagi-, by analogy with OIr -igdir, W. -hau, from the same root.*]  
**ΣΑΓΙΕΤ, ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΣΑΧΤΟΣ**, Bll., **ΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., to seek, look for, search, reach, pursue, research, inquire, investigate; to find; to tend to, do for a purpose [*Gaul. sagi-, sioxti, siaxsiou L-93, L-98*]  
**ΣΑΓΙΕΤΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, '(who is) sought'. [*Developed from Gaul. sagi-*]  
**ΣΑΓΙΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., merit, worth, value, dignity [*Developed from Gaul. sagi-*]  
**ΣΑΓΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, one who seeks, prone to, e.g. curmisagios = drunkard [*Gaul. sagi-, PC. \*sagyos*]  
**ΣΑΓΙΤΙΕΤ, ΣΑΓΙΤΙΤ, ΣΑΓΙΤΙΤΟΣ**, Bll., **ΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., to search, try, attempt [*Gaul. sagitiontias L-98*]  
**ΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., search, hunt, quest [*Developed from Gaul. sagi-*]  
**ΣΑΓΟΝ, -Ι**, no., cloak, mantle, cape, train of wool [*Gaul. sagon > Fr. sagum, saie; Eng. shag (carpet)*]  
**ΣΑΓΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, firm, steady, fast; fixed, steadfast, stiff; constant [*Gaul. sagro-*]  
**ΣΑΙΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., oar handle, plough handle [*Cognate to Gael. saidh, W. haeddel; further etymology obscure.*]  
**ΣΑΙΤΥΡΟΝ, -Ι**, no., work, job, occupation; labour, toil [*Related to PC. \*saitus.*]

σαλᾶ, -ιάς, fa., dirt [ICG. \*sal-, PC. \*salā]  
 σαλᾶκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, dirty, soiled, filthy [ICG. \*sal-, \*salāko-]  
 σαλᾶνος, -ί, mo., salt [PC. salano-, PIE. seh 2 l]  
 σαλῆις, -ἔς, fi., salted meat, e.g. bacon [PC. \*saldi-]  
 σαλῆνος, -ί, mo., salt [PC. \*salanos]  
 σαλῆνοπιρῶς, -ί, mo., salt dealer, salt maker [PC. \*salanos + Gaul. uiros]  
 σαλίχης, -ίχος, fc., willow, willow-tree [Gaul. salico]  
 σᾶλος, -ί, mo., salt water, brine [PC. \*sālos]  
 σᾶλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, salty, saline, briny [PC. \*sālos]  
 σαμαλί, adv. & prep., likewise; [+acc.] as, 'in likeness to' [PC. \*samalis]  
 σαμαλίς, -ἔς, fi., likeness, parity, simile, similarity [PC. \*samalis]  
 σαμαλῶς, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, even, equal, like, similar [Developed from PC. \*samalis]  
 σαμαρετόν, -ί, no., summer fallow [Gaul. \*samareton]  
 σαμαρῶς, -ί, mo., month or season of summer; fallow, fallow-ground [Gaul. samaro-]  
 σαμῖνος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, summery [Developed from Gaul. samo-]  
 σαμόλος, -ί, mo., plant; sole of the foot, trunk [Gaul. samolos]  
 σαμολουίσσῦς, -ούς, mu., herbal knowledge, herbology, botany [Gaul. samolos + uissu-]  
 σαμονίος, -ί, mo., name of the first month of the year, the Summer month, roughly May/June [Gaul. samonios]  
 σᾶμος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, calm, peaceful, easy, pleasant [PC. \*sāmos]  
 σᾶμος, -ί, mo., summer [Gaul. samo-]  
 σαμουίδης, -ούς, mu., charcoal [Gaul. samo + uidus]  
 σαμῦ, adv., during the summer, instrumental of samos [Developed from Gaul. samo-]  
 σᾶνεστός, -ί, mo., secret, lore [PC. \*sanestos, of uncertain origin.]  
 σᾶνικός, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, different, special [Developed from PC. \*sanis]  
 σᾶνιος, -ί, mo., sound, tone, noise; teat, pap; milk jug [PC. \*sphenyos]  
 σᾶνις, -ί, adj.i, different, special, distinct, peculiar [PC. \*sanis]  
 σᾶντεροδίς, -ούς, mu., midday, noon [santeros + dīus, q.v., modeled after W. hanner dydd and Gael. meadhan-là]  
 σᾶντερός, -ί, mo., half [PC. \*santeros]  
 σᾶρανᾶ, -ιάς, fa., red-pimpernel; red-chickweed [Gaul. sapanā]  
 σᾶρος, -ί, mo., fir-tree, spruce tree, pine; hackney-coach [Gaul. sapo- > Fr. sapin] (σαρρος)  
 Σαρνιά, -ιάς, fa., Guernsey Island, Sarnia [from Lat.]  
 σᾶτις, -ί, adj.i, enough, sufficient [Gaul. sati-]  
 σᾶτις, -ἔς, fi., sufficiency, saturation, satiation, plenty; swarm [Gaul. sati-]  
 σᾶυῶ, σῦλος ἡρῶ, ml., the Sun [PC. \*sāwūl] (σᾶυ)  
 Σᾶξωνιεχτις, -ἔς, fi., English language [Saxsū + iextis, q.v.]

ΣΑΧΣΥ, ΣΑΧΣΟΝΟΣ, mn./fn., Englishman, Saxon [Lat. Saxo, Saxon-]

ΣΑΡΑΤ, ΣΑΡΑΣΣΕΤ, ΣΑΡΤΟΣ, Bl., ΣΑΡΟΝ -Ι ΝΟ., ΣΑΡΑΣ, ΣΑΡΤΟΣ Bl.; ΣΑΡΟΝ -Ι, no., to divide, separate, sever, shear [PC. \*skarati, PIE. \*(s)kerH-]

ΣΑΤΕΤ, ΣΕΣΑΤΕ, ΣΑΣΣΟΣ, Bi., ΣΑΣΣΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to injure, disable, make lame [Cognate with Gael. sgath, Eng. scathe]

ΣΑΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., shadow, darkness [PC. \*skātos, PIE. \*skeh<sup>3</sup>t-]

ΣΑΧΣΙΟΣ, -Ι, mo., spirit, phantom, ghost, supernatural being [CG. \*skōk-slo-, PC. \*skāxslo-]

ΣΑΕΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., shoulder, shoulderblade [Gaul-Lat. scaeda < PC. \*skēdos] (ΣΑΕΙΔΑ)

ΣΑΕΙΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., shield [PC. \*skētos, \*skeito-] (ΣΑΕΙΤΟΝ)

ΣΑΕΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., knife [PC. \*skiyenā] (ΣΑΕΝΟΣ, -Ι, ΜΟ.)

ΣΑΕΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., shield, protection [PC. \*skētos]

ΣΑΙΙΕΤ, ΣΑΕΙΙΕ, ΣΑΙΤΟΣ, Bll., ΣΑΙΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., to cut, split [PC. \*skē-]

ΣΑΙΜΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., appearance, visual impression [PC. \*skeimā]

ΣΑΙΝΑΕΤ, ΣΑΕΙΝΑΕ, ΣΑΙΣΣΟΣ, Blll., ΣΑΙΝΑΟΝ, -Ι, no., to cut, slice, divide [Developed from PC. \*skēn(d)a, knife]

ΣΑΙΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, tired, fatigued, exhausted, weary [PC. \*skītos] (ΣΑΙΤΟΣ)

ΣΑΙΤΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, clumsy, left, awkward [PC. \*(s)kīttos] (ΣΑΙΤΤΟΣ)

ΣΑΙΣΣΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., chip [PC. \*stlissus]

ΣΑΟΙΤ, ΣΑΛΑΕ, ΣΑΛΑΧΤΟΣ, All., ΣΑΟΙΤΕΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to dance, jump up, burst; to move, stir [PC. \*skokīti, \*skeketi] (ΣΑΟΙΜΑ, -ΙΑΣ ΦΑ.)

ΣΑΟΙΒΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., splinter, husk, shell [PC. \*skolb-]

ΣΑΟΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., a carpenter's tool combining a chisel and a mortise on a long handle, and used to work large piece of wood; a small glazier's hammer; iron of two-heads, andiron, cattle; piece, fragment of silver [Gaul. scota]

ΣΑΟΧΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., dance [See scocīt]

ΣΑΡΕΔΔΕΤ, ΣΑΕΑΟΣΣΕ, ΣΑΡΙΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΣΑΡΕΔΔΟΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., to spit to spit, sputter, vomit; to belch, burp, retch; to ejaculate; to come out, force out [Gaul. scrisumio (Marcellus Burdigalensis)] (ΣΑΡΕΣΣΕΤ)

ΣΑΡΕΝΑΤ, ΣΑΡΕΝΑΣΣΕΤ, ΣΑΡΕΝΑΤΟΣ, Al., ΣΑΡΕΝΑΟΝ, -Ι, no., to wrinkle, to frown [PC. \*skrengo-]

ΣΑΡΙΒΒΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., scratch, inscription, writing [PC. \*skribb-a-, PIE. \*skri(H)b<sup>h</sup>-]

ΣΑΡΙΒΒΑΤ, ΣΑΡΙΒΒΑΣΣΕΤ, ΣΑΡΙΒΒΑΤΟΣ, Al., ΣΑΡΑΙΒΒΟΝ, -Ι, mo., to write; to scrape [PC. \*skrībbāti]

ΣΑΡΙΒΒΑΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi./fi., writer, scribe [Developed from PC. \*skrībbāti]

ΣΑΥΒΛΟΣ, -Ι, mo., kite, bird of prey, 'to glide away' [Gaul. scublo-]

ΣΕ, ΣΟ, ΣΑΝΑ, conj., this, that, these [Gaul. se, so, sana L-98, L-100]

ΣΕΒΡΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi., spectre, demon [PC. \*sēbaris]

ΣΕΚΕΔ, -ΤΟΣ, ft., skin, hide [PC. \*sekess]

ΣΕΚΥΣΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hunting dog [*Gaul.* > *Lat.* *segusius*] (ΣΕΚΥΣΙΟΣ)  
 ΣΕΚΥΤΟΡ, ΣΕΚΥΤΟΣ, DAll., ΣΕΚΥΤᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., to follow [*Gaul.* > *Lat.* *segusius*; < *PC.* \**sek<sup>w</sup>etor*] (ΣΕΡΙΤΟΡ)  
 ΣΕΔΕΤ, ΣΟΤ, ΣΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΣΕΔΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to sit; to stop, halt [*PC.* \**sedeti*]  
 ΣΕΔΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., seat, chair couch-box; bench [*Gaul.* *sedlon*]  
 ΣΕΔΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., throne [*Developed from Gaul.* *sedlon*]  
 ΣΕΔΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, peace-loving, peaceful [*PC.* \**sēdo-* + *Gaul.* *caro-*]  
 ΣΕΔΟΚΑΡΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., lover of peace [*PC.* \**sēdo-* + *Gaul.* *caro-* + *uiro-*]  
 ΣΕΔΟΔΥΒΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., deep peace [*PC.* \**sēdo-* + *Gaul.* *dubnos*]  
 ΣΕΔΟΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., high court [*PC.* \**sēdo-* + *Gaul.* *lissos*]  
 ΣΕΔΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, peaceable, peaceful [*PC.* \**sēdo-* + *Gaul.* *-maros*]  
 ΣΕΔΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., peace, tranquility, calmness [*PC.* \**sēdos*]  
 ΣΕΔΟΥΛΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., guard, police officer, policeman [*PC.* \**sēdo-* + *Gaul.* *uassos*]  
 ΣΕΔΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., civilian, citizen [*PC.* \**sēdo-* + *Gaul.* *uiros*]  
 ΣΕΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, powerful, capable, tenacious, enduring [*Gaul.* *sego-*]  
 ΣΕΛΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, no., victory, conquest, strength, might, force, power, authority, constraint, command, vigor, energy, efficiency, fortitude, resolution, perseverance, tenacity, endurance; skill, cleverness, proficiency; luck [*Gaul.* *sego-*]  
 ΣΕΙΛΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, longest; irreg. superlative of *siros*. [*Cognate to W.* *hwyaf*]  
 ΣΕΙΥΣ, indecl., longer; irreg. comparative of *siros*. [*Cognate to W.* *hwy*]  
 ΣΕΙΕΤ, ΣΙΟΙΕ, ΣΙΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΣΕΙΛᾶ, -ῖ, no., to seize, confiscate, appropriate [*PC.* \**selwā*]  
 ΣΕΙΛᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., hunt [*PC.* \**selgā*]  
 ΣΕΙΛΑΤ, ΣΕΣΛΙΕ, ΣΕΙΧΤΟΣ, BIV., ΣΕΙΛᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., to hunt, chase, persecute [*PC.* \**selgati*]  
 ΣΕΙΛΟΣΛΙΕΤ, ΣΕΙΛΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΣΕΙΛΟΣΛΙΧΤΟΣ, BII., ΣΕΙΛΟΣΛΙΥΤΙΣ, -ῖς, fi., to hunt [*Developed from PC.* \**selgā*]  
 ΣΕΙΛᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., possession, occupation, right, privilege, property, ownership, estate, peculiar quality, essential faculty, propriety; flock, herd, drove (uer *seluin* = in the possession of) [*Gaul.* *selua*, *seluanos*]  
 ΣΕΙΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., prize, prey, booty [*Developed from Gaul.* *selua*]  
 ΣΕΜΕΤ, ΣΕΝΤ, ΣΕΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΣΕΜΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to pour, pour out [*PC.* \**semeti*]  
 ΣΕΜΙΝῦ, -ΟΝΟΣ, mn./fn., rush (plant) [*CG.* \**sem-*, *PC.* \**semin-*]  
 ΣΕΜΙΤΙ, adv., also, too, as well [*Cognate to W.* *hefyd*]  
 ΣΕΜΜΑΝ, -Μῆς, nn., nail, rivet [*PC.* \**sexsman*]  
 ΣΕΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., elderwoman; priestess [*Gaul.* *seno-*]  
 ΣΕΝᾶΤ, ΣΕΝᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΣΕΝᾶΤΟΣ, AI., ΣΕΝᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to accomplish, to effect, to finish, to complete, to fulfil, fulfilment, completion, execution, observance [*Gaul.* *senant*, *senit* L-14, L-98] (ΣΕΝῖΤ AII.)  
 ΣΕΝΑΤῖΡ, ΣΕΝΑΤΡΟΣ, mr., ancestor, grandfather (pl) forefathers; elder(man) [*Gaul.* *seno-* + *atir*]

ΣΕΝΙΣΑΜŪ, -ΟΝΟΣ, mn./fn., ancestor [*Gaul. seno- + -samos*]  
 ΣΕΝΙΣΤΕΡΟΣ, -Ī, mo., ancestor, forefather, elder, wiseman [*Developed from Gaul. seno-*]  
 ΣΕΝΟΒΑΝΟΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., dowager, queen mother [*Gaul. seno- + banona*]  
 ΣΕΝΟΒΡΟCΙ, -ĒΣ, ni., land of one's infancy, native land [*Gaul. seno- + brogi*]  
 ΣΕΝΟΔΟΝΙΟΣ, -Ī, mo., old man, old person [*Gaul. seno- + donios*]  
 ΣΕΝΟΥΓΑΛΑΤΙΣ, -ĒΣ, mi./fi., ancient Galatis [*Gaul. senos + PC. gal- + Gaul. -atis*]  
 ΣΕΝΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ĒΣ, fi., ancient or traditional tongue [*Gaul. seno- + iexti-*]  
 ΣΕΝΟΜΑΜΜΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., grandma [*Gaul. seno- + mamma*]  
 ΣΕΝΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Ī, mo., bachelor [*Gaul. seno- + mapo-*]  
 ΣΕΝΟΜΑΤΙΡ, ΣΕΝΟΜΑΤΡΟΣ, fr., ancestor, (pl) foremothers; elder(woman) [*Gaul. seno- + matir*]  
 ΣĒNON, -Ī, no., magic [*Gaul. seno-*]  
 ΣΕΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, old, ancient [*Gaul. senos*]  
 ΣΕΝΟΣΠΕΤΛΟΝ, -Ī, no., history, old-tales [*Gaul. seno- + PC. \*skwetlom*]  
 ΣΕΝΟΤΑΤΟΣ, -Ī, mo., grandpa [*Gaul. senos + PC. \*tato-*]  
 ΣΕΝΟΤΡΕΒΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., winter dwelling located in the valley to which the family and its stock returned after transhumance during the summer months in the mountain; permanent residence, old or ancestral home; old town [*Gaul. seno- + treb-*]  
 ΣΕΝΟΥΙΣΣΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., old or traditional knowledge, history [*Gaul. senos + uissu-*]  
 ΣΕΝΤΙCĪ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., wife, bride, girlfriend; company, levy, troop, society [*Gaul. sentice*]  
 ΣΕΝΤΙŪC / -Α, mo./fa., companion, neighbour, travelling companion; partner, spouse, soulmate, fellow, associate, consort, mate, spouse, partner, playmate, playfellow [*CG/PC. \*sentiyo-*]  
 ΣΕΝΤΙC, -ĒΣ, mi., valuable object; jewel, gem, treasure [*PC. \*sent-*]  
 ΣΕΝΤΥC, -ΟΥC, mu., path, road, street, way, course, track [*Gaul. sentu-*]  
 ΣΕΡΑΝΙΒΡΙΤΥC, -ΟΥC, mu., afterthought, reflection [*Gaul. sepanios + britus*]  
 ΣΕΡΑΝΙΟC / -Α, mo./fa., follower, disciple, student [*Gaul. sepanios*]  
 ΣΕΡΑΝC, prep., [+dat.] after, 'following', along, according to [*Developed from Gaul. sepanios*]  
 ΣΕΡΕΤ, ΣΙΔΡΕ, ΣΑΧΤΟC, Bl., ΣΡΑ, -ΙΑC, fa., to speak, say [*PC. \*sek<sup>w</sup>eti*]  
 ΣΕΡΝΙC, adv., especially, distinctly [*Developed from PC. \*sek<sup>w</sup>eti*]  
 ΣΕΡΟΝ, -Ī, no., saying, expression [*Developed from PC. \*sek<sup>w</sup>eti*]  
 ΣΕΡŪ, prep., [+acc.] besides, apart, past, beyond, without [*PC. \*sek<sup>w</sup>o-*] (ΣΕΡΟC)  
 ΣΕΡΑ, -ΙΑC, fa., heel [*PC. \*spherā*] (ΣΠΕΡΑ)  
 ΣΕΡΕΤ, ΣΙΟΡΕ, ΣΡΙΤΟC, Bl., ΣΕΡΜΑΝ, -ΜĒC, nn., to creep, move stealthily [*PIE. \*serp-*]  
 ΣΕΡCΙΕΤ, ΣΕΡCCEΤ, ΣΕΡCΤΟC, Bl., ΣΕΡCΟΝ, -Ī, no., to be sad, be depressed, sulk [*Developed from Gaul. sergio-*]  
 ΣΕΡCΙΟC, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sick, ill, illness, sickness, diseased, unwell, poorly, sickly, infirm, affected, attacked, suffering, in pain, patient, enduring, ailing [*Gaul. sergio-*]

ΣΕΡΓΟΝ, -ῖ, no., sadness, sorrow, depression [*Developed from Gaul. sergio-*]  
 ΣΕΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., afternoon [*PC. \*sēros, cognate with the Lat. root of Fr. soir*]  
 ΣΕΡΡᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., sickle, reaping-hook, scythe [*Gaul. serra*]  
 ΣΕΡΥᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., theft [*PC. \*serwā*]  
 ΣΕΡΧΣΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., affection, feelings, infatuation [*PC. \*serkV-*]  
 ΣΕΡΧΣΕΤ, ΣΙΟΡΧΣΕ, ΣΕΡΧΣΟΣ, Bl., ΣΕΡΧΣΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to like, love, cherish [*PC. \*serkV-*]  
 ΣΕΣΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., rushes, sedge [*CGBS. \*sek-s-, PC. \*sexskā*]  
 ΣΕΣΙΤ, ΣΕΣΙΣΣΕΤ, ΣΕΣΙΤΟΣ, All., ΣΕΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to sit [*Gaul. sesit*]  
 ΣΕΣΣᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., chair, stool [*Gaul. sessa*]  
 ΣΕΤΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., age, life, lifetime, generation, longevity [*Gaul. setlon, PC. \*saitlom*]  
 (ΣΑΙΤΛΟΝ)  
 ΣΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., pain [*CG. \*sai-, PC. \*saitu-*]  
 ΣΕΤΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, long [*PC. \*setu-*]  
 ΣΕΧΤΑΛΟΝΤΙΣ, num. indecl., seventy [*Gaul. sextan + -contis*]  
 ΣΕΧΤΑΔΕΚΑΝ, num. indecl., seventeen [*Gaul. sextan + decan-*]  
 ΣΕΧΤΑΜΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ Ο/Λ-ΛΔJ., adj.o/a, seventh [*Gaul. sextametos*]  
 ΣΕΧΤΑΝ, num. indecl., seven [*Gaul. sextan*]  
 ΣΙΔΑΝῶ, ΣΙΔΑΝΤΟΣ, mt./ft., seat [*Lep. sites*]  
 ΣΙΔΟΒΡΕΜΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., autumn, final month of the year (Literally "stag-bellowing"). [*PC. \*sedi- + \*brema-*]  
 ΣΙΔΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., stag, elk [*PC. \*sedi-*]  
 ΣΙΔΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., burial mound, tumulus; faerie mound [*PC. \*sīdos*]  
 ΣΙΓΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sail [*CG. \*sig<sup>h</sup>lo-, PC. \*siglo-*]  
 ΣΙΛΙCΕΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., long posterity [*Gaul. sili- ceno-*]  
 ΣΙΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., race, lineage, descendants, ancestry, genealogy, seed, seeds, pedigree, birth, extraction, posterity; savings; sprigs, small nails, tin tacks [*Gaul. silo-*]  
 ΣΙΜΙ-, pref., half, demi-, semi- [*Gaul. simi-*]  
 ΣΙΜΙΥΙΣΟΝΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., Eighth month of the year, lit:'half-spring' [*Gaul. simiuisonna*]  
 ΣΙΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., weather, good weather [*PC. \*sīnā*]  
 ΣΙΝΑΡΙΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., climate [*sīnā + rixtus, q.v.*]  
 ΣΙΝΒᾶΡΕCῶ, adv., this morning [*sindos + bāregos, q.v.*]  
 ΣΙΝΔΙῶ, adv., today [*Gaul. sindiu*] (ΣΕΔΙΥ)  
 ΣΙΝΔΟΣ, -ᾶ, ΣΙΝ ΙΡ. Ο/Λ-ΛΔJ., adj.o/a, that (yonder) [*Gaul. sinde, sendi, sini L-93, L-98*]  
 ΣΙΝΔΟΣ, ΣΙΝΔᾶ, ΣΙΝ, pron., the, this, these, those or that [*Gaul. sinde, sendi, sini, sindiu L-93*]  
 ΣΙΝCΙΣ, -ΕC, mi., falcon, hawk [*Gaul. singi-*]  
 ΣΙΝΝΟΧΤΙ, adv., tonight [*Gaul. sin- + nox- < PC. \*sindainoxtē*]  
 ΣΙΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., band, rope, strap, bond, chain, irons, shackle [*Gaul. sino-*]



ΣΙΟΣ, ΣΙΑ, ΣΙΝ, pron., this, that; emphatic: mi-sios 'me-here' [*Gaul. sosio, sosin L-13 L-79*]  
 ΣΙΡΙΕΤ, ΣΙΡΤ, ΣΙΡΤΟΣ, Bll., ΣΙΡΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to kick, resist [*Developed from PC. \*spherā*]  
 ΣΙΡΟΛΙΤΑΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, long and wide [*Gaul. siros + litano-*]  
 ΣΙΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, long (seios (s): longer; seiamos (o): longest); late [*Gaul. siros*]  
 ΣΙΡΟΣΛΙΕΤ, ΣΙΡΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΣΙΡΟΣΛΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΣΙΡΟΣΛΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., stretch, lengthen, prolong, diffuse, draw-out, slow [*Gaul. siros + -sagiet*]  
 ΣΙΣΤΑΤ, ΣΙΣΤΑΞΣΕΤ, ΣΤΑΤΟΣ, irr., ΣΙΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to stand, stop, constrict, put [*PC. \*sistati, PIE. \*steh 2 -*]  
 ΣΙΤΙ, -ΕΣ, ni., length [*PC. \*siti-*]  
 ΣΙΤΛΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., sieve, strainer [*CG. \*sêtlâ- > ? Fr. sillon*]  
 ΣΙΛΑΔΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., hit, strike, slaughter [*PC. \*sladyā*]  
 ΣΙΛΑΔΙΕΤ, ΣΕΛΛΑΔΕ, ΣΙΛΑΔΟΣ, Bl., ΣΙΛΑΔΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to slay, kill, slaughter; to strike, hit [*PC. \*sladyeti*]  
 ΣΙΛΑΔΟΜΑΛΟΥΣ, -Ϊ, mo., killing field [*PC. \*sladyeti + Gaul. magos*]  
 ΣΙΛΑΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, healthy, sane, hale, sound, wholesome, entire, whole, complete, total [*Gaul. slano-, \*salan-*] (ΣΑΛΑΝΟΣ)  
 ΣΙΛΑΝΟΣΛΙΕΤ, ΣΙΛΑΝΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΣΙΛΑΝΟΣΛΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΣΙΛΑΝΟΣΛΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., heal, cure [*Gaul. slanossiietum*]  
 ΣΙΛΑΝΤΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., health [*Developed from Gaul. slano-*]  
 ΣΙΛΑΤΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., rod, staff, twig, stick [*CG. \*(s)lat(t)-, PC. \*slattā*]  
 ΣΙΛΕΒΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., slope; threshing-floor; mountain range, coast [*PC. \*slēbos*]  
 ΣΙΛΕΥΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., javelin; sword, knife [*Developed from PC. \*sligeti*]  
 ΣΙΛΕΧΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., division; kingdom, micro-nation, clan; gender, sex [*Developed from PC. \*sligeti*]  
 ΣΙΛΙΒΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, slippery, slimy, smooth [*PC. \*slimnos*] (ΣΙΛΙΜΝΟΣ)  
 ΣΙΛΙΕΤ, ΣΕΛΛΟΙΛΙΕ, ΣΙΛΙΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΣΙΛΙΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to strike, slice, divide, chop [*PC. \*sligeti*]  
 ΣΙΛΟΥΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., troop, army, group, division; entourage, clientele; class, segment of people [*Gaul. slougo-*]  
 ΣΙΛΟΥΝΙΕΤ, ΣΕΛΛΟΥΙΕ, ΣΙΛΟΥΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΣΙΛΟΥΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to swallow [*PC. \*slunketi*]  
 ΣΜΑΛΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., stain, spot, blemish [*PC. \*smal-*]  
 ΣΜΕΡΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., prudence, caution, provident, foresight, forethought [*Gaul. smero-, smerto-*] (ΣΜΕΡΤΟΝ)  
 ΣΜΕΡΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., blackberry [*PC. \*smiyoros*]  
 ΣΜΕΡΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hoped for, expected [*Gaul. smero-, smerto-*]  
 ΣΜΕΡΤΥΛΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., director, butler [*Developed from Gaul. smerto-*]  
 ΣΜΕΡΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., marrow [*PC. \*smerus*]  
 ΣΝΑΔΕΤ, ΣΕΙΝΟΤ, ΣΝΑΔΟΣ, Bl., ΣΝΑΔΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to carve, hew [*PC. \*snadeti*]  
 ΣΝΑΜΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., swimming [*PC. \*snāmus*]

**ΣΝΑΤ**, **ΣΕΝΝŪ**, **ΣΝΑΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΣΝΑΜΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to swim, float [PC. \*snāti, \*snāmus]  
**ΣΝΑΤΕΙΑ**, -ΙΑΣ, fa., needle [PC. \*snāteiyā]  
**ΣΝΑΤΟΝ**, -Ϊ, no., thread, twine [PC. \*snāton]  
**ΣΝΪ**, **ΑΝΣΟΝ**, pron., 1st p. plural pronoun: 'we' [Gaul. *sni*, *sniedđic* L-100] (**ΝΪΣ**)  
**ΣΝΙΔΑ**, -ΙΑΣ, fa., nit [PC. \*snidā]  
**ΣΝΙΪΕΤ**, **ΣΕΝΝŪ**, **ΣΝΪΤΟΣ**, Bll., **ΣΝΪΜΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to turn, twist, spin, braid [PC. \*sniyeti]  
**ΣΝΙΥΕΤ**, **ΣΕΝΝΟΙΥΕ**, **ΣΝΙΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΣΝΙΥΙΑ**, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to snow [PC. \*snig<sup>w</sup>eti, PIE. \*sneyg<sup>wh</sup> -]  
**ΣΝΙΥΜΑΝ**, -ΜΕΣ, nn., snow [PC. \*snig<sup>w</sup>man]  
**ΣΝΟΥΔΙΝΙΑ**, -ΙΑΣ, fa., cloud [Developed from PC. \*snowdo- by analogy with W. *nudden*.]  
**ΣΝΟΥΔΟΣ**, -Ϊ, mo., mist, haze [PC. \*snowdo-]  
**ΣΟΚΚΟΣ**, -Ϊ, mo., plowshare [Gaul. \*sokkos > Fr. *soc*]  
**ΣΟΔΙΟΝ**, -Ϊ, no., seat [PC. \*sodyo-]  
**ΣΟΓΝΟΝ**, -Ϊ, no., trap [Related to Gaul. *sagiet*]  
**ΣΟΙΜΑΝ**, -ΜΕΣ, nn., cream [PC. \*soimeno-]  
**ΣΟΙΤΟΝ**, -Ϊ, no., magic [PC. \*soyto-]  
**ΣΟΛΔΥΡΙΟΣ**, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, keeping, defence; watching; guard of the corps, body, person, fellow, loyal, true, trusty, devoted [Gaul. *soldurio-*]  
**ΣΟΛΛΟΣ**, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, all, whole, entire, complete, integral [Gaul. *so-* + *ollo-*]  
**ΣΟΜΟΣ**, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, same, this very, the same [PC. \*somo-]  
**ΣΟΝΔΙΟΣ**, -Α, -ΟΝ ο/λ-ΑΔ), adj.o/a, this [Gaul. *sondios*, *sonda* L-98] (**ΣΙΝΔΟΣ**, **ΣΟΝΔΟΣ**)  
**ΣΟΝΪΤ**, **ΣΟΝΪΣΣΕΤ**, **ΣΝΑΤΟΣ**, All., **ΣΟΝΪΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to reach, bring; to chase, hunt, pursue game [Gaul. *soniti* < PC. \*sannati]  
**ΣΟΝΝΟΒΛΑΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu./fu., sunflower [Gaul. *sonno-* + PC. *blātu-*]  
**ΣΟΝΝΟCΙΝΓΟΣ**, -Ϊ, mo., sun-course, year, calendar, march of the sun [Gaul. *sonnociingos*]  
**ΣΟΝΝΟΣ**, -Ϊ, mo., the sun [Gaul. *sonno-*, *sunno-*] (**ΣΥΝΝΟΣ**)  
**ΣΟΝΝΟΣΣΟΔΙΟΝ**, -Ϊ, no., Winter solstice [*sonnos* + *sodion*, q.v.]  
**ΣΟΡΙΟΣ**, -Ϊ, mo., mouse, mouse-colored; knuckle; venison-bit [Gaul. *sorio-*]  
**ΣΟΡΥΙΟΣ**, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, flowing [Gaul. *soruio-*]  
**ΣΟΣ**, conj., that, these [Gaul. *sos*]  
**ΣΟ(Σ)**, **ΣΑ**, **ΣΟ**, pron., that [Gaul. *sos*]  
**ΣΟΣΙΟ**, adv., that (rel.), in order that [Gaul. *sosio* L-103]  
**ΣΟΣΟ(Σ)** **ΣΟΣΑ** **ΣΟΣΙΝ**, pron., that (emphatic) [Gaul. *sosin* L-13]  
**ΣΟΥΝΪΤ**, **ΣΟΥΝΪΣΣΕΤ**, **ΣΟΥΝΪΤΟΣ**, All., **ΣΟΥΝΟΣ**, -Ϊ, mo., to sleep [Developed from Gaul. *sounos*]  
**ΣΟΥΝΟΣ**, -Ϊ, mo., sleep, dream [Gaul. *sounos*]  
**ΣΟΥΧΤΥ**, -ΟΥΣ, nu., crucible, melting-pot [Gaul. *souxty*, *suxty*] (**ΣΥΧΤΥ**)  
**ΣΡΑ**, -ΙΑΣ, fa., dictum, saying repetition, refrain [PC. \*sek<sup>w</sup>eti]  
**ΣΡΑΡΝΑΤ**, **ΣΡΙΡΑΡΕ**, **ΣΡΑΡΤΟΣ**, BIV., **ΣΡΑΡΝΟΝ**, -Ϊ, no., to sting, scorn, spurn [Developed from Gaul. *sparno-*]

**ΣΠΑΡΝΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., hawthorn, whitethorn, may; thorn, prickle, spine, rub, obstacle, difficulty  
 [Gaul. *sparno-*]  
**ΣΠΑΡΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., dart (wooden javelin) [Developed from Gaul. *sparno-*]  
**ΣΠΕΤΛΟΝ**, -ῖ, mo., story, tale, spell, report, news [PC. *skwetlom*]  
**ΣΠΕΤΛΟΣΑΓΙΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., storyteller [PC. \**skwetlom* + Gaul. *sagi-*]  
**ΣΠΙΑΝᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., thorny or toxic plant (e.g. rose, foxglove, privet) [PC. \**spēāno-*]  
 (ΣΠΙΟΝᾶ)  
**ΣΠΙΣΣΙΣ**, -ῆς, mi./fi., splinter, split [CG. \**splid-*, PC. \**s(p)litsti-*]  
**ΣΠΟΙΝᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., breath, blow [ICG. \**spei-*, PC. \**spoinā-*]  
**ΣΡΕΝΚΕΤ**, **ΣΡΕΚΕ**, **ΣΡΕΧΤΟΣ**, BIII., **ΣΡΕΝΚΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to snore [PC. \**sregno-*]  
**ΣΡΕΝΚΑΝΙΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., umbilical cord [PC. \**srengo-*, meaning attested in Ir. *srincne*]  
**ΣΡΥΤΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., series, row, line, order, alignment, order, arrangement, sequence, list [PC. \**srito-*]  
 (ΣΕΡΝΙΣ, -ῆς, FI.)  
**ΣΡΟΓΝᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., nose, nostril [Gaul. *srogna* > Fr. *renfrogner*]  
**ΣΡΟΥΕΤ**, **ΣΕΡΡΟΥΕ**, **ΣΡΥΤΟΣ**, BI., **ΣΡΟΥΜΑΝ**, -Μῆς, mn., to flow [Developed from Gaul. *srutua*]  
**ΣΡΟΥΜΑΝ**, -Μῆς, mn., streaming, flowing [PC. \**srouman*]  
**ΣΡΟΥΜΝΙῖᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., long, flowing hair [Developed from Gaul. *srutua* or PC. \**srouman*]  
**ΣΡΟΥΡΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, flowing [Developed from PC. \**srutom*, Gaul. *srutua*]  
**ΣΡΥΤΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., current, stream, river [PC. \**srutom*]  
**ΣΡΥΤΥᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., water course, torrent [Gaul. *srutua*] (ΣΡΥΤᾶ)  
**ΣΤΑΒΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., pole, shaft, post, staff [CGBS. \**stab<sup>h</sup>o-*, PC. \**stabo-*]  
**ΣΤΑΓΝΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., tin [Gaul. \**stagnom* > Fr. *étain*; < PC. \**stagnos*] (ΣΤΑΓΝΟΝ, -ῖ, NO.,  
 ὙΤΑΓΝΟΝ, -ῖ, NO.)  
**ΣΤΑΓΥΡᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., river, stream [PC. \**stagrā*] (ΣΑΓΥΡᾶ)  
**ΣΤΑΜΝᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., jawbone; mouth; lip [Gaul. *stam-*] (ΣΑΜΝᾶ)  
**ΣΤΑΡΝΑΤ**, **ΣΤΙΡΤ**, **ΣΤΡᾶΤΟΣ**, BIV., **ΣΤΟΡΙΣ**, -ῆς, fi., to strew, scatter; to spread,  
 disseminate, expand [PC. \**starnati*]  
**ΣΤΑΡΝΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., causeway [Developed from PC. \**starnati*] (ΣΑΡΝΟΣ)  
**ΣΤΕΡΚᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., love, lust [PC. \**sterkā*] (ΣΕΡΚᾶ, ΣΕΡΚᾶ)  
**ΣΤΕΡΙΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., farmer [Developed from Gaul. *stero-*, *storo-*] (ΣΤΟΡΙΟΣ)  
**ΣΤΕΡΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, strong, firm, solid, steadfast, closed, shut [Gaul. *stero-*, *storo-*]  
 (ΣΤΟΡΟΣ)  
**ΣΤΕΡΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., farm, farmhouse, homestead, farming; letting, renting [Gaul. *stero-*,  
*storo-*] (ΣΤΟΡΟΣ)  
**ΣΤΙΛΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., deception, lie, cover-up [PC. \**stlatto-*]  
**ΣΤΙΣΣΥ**, -ῆς, nu, flank, side (of body); wall [PC. \**stlissu-*]  
**ΣΤΙΛΟΝΔΙΤ**, **ΣΤΙΛΟΝΔΙΣΣΕΤ**, **ΣΤΙΛΟΝΔΙΤΟΣ**, All., **ΣΤΙΛΟΝΔΙΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to declare, announce  
 [PC. \**stlondo-*]  
**ΣΤΙΛΩΔᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., sled [Gaul. > Fr. *luge*]

ΣΤΟΥΜΜΑΝ, -ΜἘΣ, nn., curve, bend [PC. \*stouxsman] (ΣΟΥΜΜΑΝ)  
 ΣΤΡΑΤΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., dale, large valley, broad valley [PC. \*stratos]  
 ΣΤΡΕΪΒἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., stripe [CG. \*strīpa-, PC. \*strēbā-] (ΣΤΡΕΪΒἌ)  
 ΣΤΡΕΥΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., sneeze [PC. \*ϕster-u-, PIE. \*pster-] (ΣΤΡΟΥΟΣ)  
 ΣΤΡΟΝΚΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., excrement [PC. \*stronko-]  
 ΣΤΡΟΧΤἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., urine [PC. \*stroxtā]  
 ΣΤΡΥΝΑΤ, ΣΤΡΟΥΕ, ΣΤΡΥΤΟΣ, BIV., ΣΤΡΟΥΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., to sneeze [PC. \*streu-]  
 ΣΤΡΥΤΙΣ, -ἘΣ, mi./fi., elder [PC. \*strutis]  
 ΣΤΥΝΓΕΤ, ΣΕΣΣΥΓΕ, ΣΤΥΧΤΟΣ, BIII., ΣΤΟΥΓἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to bend [PC. \*exsstungeti]  
 ΣΥ-, pref., denoting good quality; good, kind; favorable, fine; well, capable of, 'good-' as in morning, night, etc. [Gaul. su-]  
 ΣΥἌ, conj., so [Gaul. sua-]  
 ΣΥἌC, conj., and so, so [sua + -c, q.v.]  
 ΣΥἌΔἹΤ, ΣΥἌΔἹΣΣΕΤ, ΣΥἌΔἹΤΟΣ, All., -ΟΥΣ, mu., to persuade, convince [Developed from Gaul. suadus by analogy with Lat. (per)suādeō]  
 ΣΥἌΔΟΥΣ, -U, adj.u, sweet, pleasant, pleasing, nice, gentle, submissive [Gaul. suadus]  
 ΣΥἌΓΡΟΥΣ, -U, adj.u, effective at carnage, very savage, good-carnage [Gaul. Suagrus, Suagrius] (ΣΥἌΓΡΟΥΣ)  
 ΣΥἌΛΛΙΣ, -Ἴ, adj.i, little, small, diminutive, short, unimportant, petty, slight, insignificant [Gaul. sualli-]  
 ΣΥἌΝΚΙΤΟΣ, -Ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, welcome [su- + ancet, q.v.]  
 ΣΥἌΝΤΕΤ, ΣΕΣΥἌΝΤΕ, ΣΥἌΣΣΟΣ, BI., ΣΥἌΝΤΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., to wish, desire, lust after, covet [Gaul. suante L-93]  
 ΣΥἌΝΤΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., desire, wish, greed, lust [Gaul. suante L-93]  
 ΣΥἌΡΑΔΟΝ, -Ἴ, no., talking to oneself [Gaul. Suarad-]  
 ΣΥἌΡΙΕΤ, ΣΥἌΡΕ, ΣΥἌΡΤΟΣ, BII., ΣΥἌΡΟΝ, -Ἴ, no., to laugh [PC. \*swar-yo, PIE. swer-]  
 ΣΥἌΡΙΧΣ, -ΓΟΣ, mg., independent, self-ruling [Gaul. suarix]  
 ΣΥἌΡΤΟΝ, -Ἴ, no., laugh, laughter [Developed from PC. \*swar-yo] (ΣΥἌΡΙΟΝ)  
 ΣΥἌΤΤἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., taste [PC. \*swexto-]  
 ΣΥἌΥΕΛΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., good-wind [Gaul. suaelos]  
 ΣΥἌΥΣἹἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., good-ears, good-hearing, eavesdropping [Gaul. su- + ausi-]  
 ΣΥ-ἌἸΡΕCἹ!, phr., good morning [Gaul. su-]  
 ΣΥἌΡΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., good-force [Gaul. Subarus, Subilus] (ΣΥἌΙΛΟΥΣ)  
 ΣΥἌΒΙ, -ἘΣ, ni., strawberry [PC. subi-]  
 ΣΥἌΒΙΟΥΣ, -Ἴ, mo., good-life [Gaul. su- + biuos]  
 ΣΥἌΒΡΥΤΟΣ, -Ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, pleasant, delightful, agreeable [Gaul. su- + PC. \*bereti]  
 ΣΥἌΒΡΟΝἹ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., good-breast; good-vagina; good-heart(?) [Gaul. Subroni]  
 ΣΥἌΒΥΡἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., cork, stopper [su- + buros, q.v.]  
 ΣΥἌΒΥΤἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., 'well-being'; a common form of salutation; hail, greetings [su- + butā, q.v.]

**ΣΥΒΥΤΙΣ**, -ῖ, fi., comfortable situation, pleasant location [*Developed from su- + butā, q.v.*]  
**ΣΥΖΗΛΙΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., good-presage; good-forecast; good-portence [*Gaul. Sucaelus*]  
**ΣΥΖΑΡΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, affable, genteel, polite, amiable, lovable, lovely, agreeable, worthy to be loved, dear, dearest [*Gaul. sucaros*]  
**ΣΥΖΑΡΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu./fu., good-friend, dearest [*Related to Gaul. sucaros*]  
**ΣΥΖΑΣΣΙΣ**, -ἔς, mi., good-bronze, good-tin, good-buckles, good-bucklers, 'good-breast' [*Gaul. Sucasses*]  
**ΣΥΖΚΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., snout, esp. of hog, pig, pork, swine; socket [*Gaul. succos*]  
**ΣΥΖΚΟΤΕΛΟΣ**, -ἔς, ns., pig sty [*Gaul. \*su-teg- > Fr. soue*]  
**ΣΥΖΕΛΛΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, kind, nice [*Gaul. sucellos, sucellus*]  
**ΣΥΖΕΛΛΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., A god; good-hitter; good-hammer [*Gaul. sucellos, sucellus*]  
**ΣΥΖΟΣΠΙΣ**, -ῖ, adj.i, obedient, docile [*su- + cospos, q.v.*]  
**ΣΥΖΟΣΠΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., correction, rightness [*su- + cospon, q.v.*]  
**ΣΥΖΟΥΝΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, beautiful, attractive [*su- + counos, q.v.*]  
**Σῦδ**, interj., (disapproval) [*PC. \*sūd*]  
**ΣΥΔΕΛΑΧΤΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, welcome [*su- + dī + aget, q.v.*]  
**Σῦδιᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., soot, grime [*Gaul. sudia > Fr. suie, PC. \*sūdyā*]  
**ΣΥΕ-**, pref., reflexive prefix, "self", "own" [*Gaul. sue- L-66, L-93*] (**ΣΥΛ-**)  
**ΣΥΕ**, adv., so, thus, as [*Gaul. sue L-93*]  
**ΣΥΕΒΡΕΤΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., one's own judgement, self-judication; good judgement [*Gaul. suebreto L-66*]  
**ΣΥΕΚΡΥΝΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., father-in-law [*PC. \*swekrVno-*]  
**ΣΥΕΚΡΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, fu., mother-in-law [*PC. \*swekrū*]  
**ΣΥΕΔΕΣΙΝ**, indecl., reflexive contrastive modifier for pronouns, e.g. mi suedesin "myself (and no one else)" [*PC. \*swedesin. Cognate to OIr. fadéin.*]  
**ΣΥΕΙΟΝΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ-ΛᾶJ., adj.o/a, theirs (m.) [*PC. \*swe- + \*eyes*]  
**ΣΥΕΙΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ-ΛᾶJ., adj.o/a, his, hers [*PC. \*swe- + \*esyō/ā*]  
**ΣΥΕΙΛᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., curiosity, wonder [*See sueliet.*]  
**ΣΥΕΙΛΕΤ**, **ΣΥ-ΕΙΕ**, **ΣΥΙΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΣΥΕΙΛΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to be curious, wonder [*Perhaps developed from su- + āliet, q.v.*]  
**ΣΥΕΜΕΤ**, **ΣΥΟΜΕ**, **ΣΥΕΝΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΣΥΕΜΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to swim [*CG. \*swem-, PC. \*swemo-*]  
**ΣΥΕΡΛΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., illness, sickness, disease [*PC. \*swergo-*]  
**ΣΥΕΡΥΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bitter, sour [*PC. \*swerwos*]  
**ΣΥΕΣΚΟΝΤΙΣ**, -ΚΟΝΤΟΣ, indecl., sixty [*Gaul. suex + -contis*]  
**ΣΥΕΣΙΝ**, indecl., emphatic and reflexive modifier for pronouns, e.g. mi suesin "myself", tei suesin "yourself" [*PC. \*swesin. Cognate to Ir. féin.*]  
**ΣΥΕΣΟΝΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ-ΛᾶJ., adj.o/a, yours (pl.). [*Developed from PC. \*sweserom*]  
**ΣΥΕΣΣΙΣ**, -ἔς, fi., well-being, welfare, fortune, success; farewell! goodbye! [*Developed from Gaul. su- + essi-*]

ΣΥἜΣΣΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., sweat [PC. \*swēssō-]  
 ΣΥΕΧΣ, num. indecl., six [Gaul. suex]  
 ΣΥΕΧΣΔΕΚΑΝ, num. indecl., sixteen [Gaul. suex + decan-]  
 ΣΥΕΧΣ(ΕΤ)ΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ-ΛΑΔ], adj.o/a, sixth [Gaul. suexos]  
 ΣΥΚΝΕΤ, ΣΙΟΥΚΕ, ΣΥΚΤΟΣ, Bl., ΣΥΚΟΝ, -ἶ, no., to suck, drink [ICGBS. \*seug-, PC. \*soukno-]  
 ΣΥΙΒΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., ivy [Gaul. suibitis]  
 ΣΥΙΣ, ΣΥΕΣΟΝ, pron., 2nd p. pl. pronoun: you (all) [Gaul. suis L-100]  
 ΣΥΙΣΣΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., sweat [PC. \*swissos]  
 ΣΥΙΤΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., whistle, flute, 'tube' [PC. \*swiddo-]  
 ΣΥΙΩΡ, ΣΥΙΟΡΟΣ, fr., sister [Gaul. suior L-6]  
 ΣΥΛΑΒΑΡᾶΤΟΡ, ΣΥΛΑΒΑΡᾶΤΟΣ, Al., ΣΥΛΑΒΑΡᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to bless [su- + labarātor, q.v.]  
 ΣΥΛΑΒΑΡῒᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., blessing [VN. of sulabarātor, q.v.]  
 (συ)ΛΑΒΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, eloquent, loquacious [Gaul. su- + labaros]  
 ΣΥΛᾶΜΙΣ, -ἶ, adj.i, ready, prepared [Gaul. su- + lama, cognates in Goid.]  
 ΣΥΛᾶΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dextrous, handy [Gaul. su- + lama]  
 ΣΥΛΑΤΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, good-carrier, good-bearing; who leads, who manages good, good-conductor [Developed from Gaul. Sulevia] (συλεωισ)  
 ΣΥΛΕΥἰᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., a goddess; good driver, good guide [Gaul. Sulevia]  
 ΣΥΛΙΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sunny [PC. \*sālo- + \*-ikos]  
 ΣΥΛΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., good-sight, eyesight; view [Gaul. suli-, soli-] (solis)  
 ΣΥΛΟΔἔΥΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., sun-god [PC. \*sālo- + Gaul. deuo-]  
 ΣΥΛΟΔἰΥΣ, -ᾰἰῦος, mu., sunny day [PC. \*sālo- + Gaul. diu-]  
 ΣΥΛΟΡΟΤΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., ecliptic, zodiac [PC. \*sālo- + Gaul. roto-] (συλοκλαντος)  
 ΣΥΛΟΣἔΔΛΟΝ, -ἶ, no., sunset, west [PC. \*sālo- + Gaul. \*sedlon]  
 ΣΥΛΟΥἰΝᾰᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., sunshine [PC. \*sālo- + Gaul. uindos]  
 ΣΥΛΥΒῒ!, excl., congratulations, joy, welcome! [Gaul. su- + lubi-]  
 ΣΥΜᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., total, sum [Gaul. suma (L-142), probably borrowed from Latin.]  
 ΣΥΜᾶΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, good-great [Gaul. su- + maro-]  
 ΣΥΜΑΤΡῒΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, having a good mother [Gaul. Sumatrius]  
 ΣΥΜἔΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, good-sweet, very sweet [Gaul. Sumeloni]  
 ΣΥΜἔΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, having a good mind [Gaul. sumenos, sumena]  
 ΣΥΜΟΤΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., good-member, good-penis, effective-penis [Gaul. Sumotus]  
 ΣΥΝᾰΡῒΕΤ, ΣΥ-ΝᾰΡἔ, ΣΥΝᾰΡῒΤΟΣ, Bll., ΣΥΝᾰΡῒΤΟΝ, -ἶ, no., to strengthen [Gaul. sunaritu L-100]  
 ΣΥΝἔΡΤΟΝ, -ἶ, no., force, strength [Gaul. su- + nerto-]  
 ΣΥΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, -self [Developed from PC. \*swesin]  
 ΣΥΟΒῒΝΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., good-fear [Gaul. su- + obnos] (συοβῒνῒλλυς)

ΣΥΟΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., louse [PC. \*sworos]

ΣΥΡΡΙΤΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, beautiful, well-formed [Gaul. su- + pritio-]

ΣΥΡΑΤΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, lucky, favourable, fortunate [Gaul. su- + ratis]

ΣΥΡΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, mo., grace, luck, blessing [Gaul. su- + raton]

ΣΥΡΕΧΕΤ, ΣΥ-ΡΕΧΤ, ΣΥΡΕΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΣΥΡΕΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to court, flatter [Gaul. surexetesi]

ΣΥΣΙΝᾶ, -ῖς, fa., good weather [su- + sīnā, q.v.]

ΣΥΣΥΣ!, excl., good!, very good!, excellent [Gaul. su- + su-]

ΣΥΥΙΣ, ΣΥΥΙΔΟΣ, md./fd., sage (person), expert [PC. \*suwits] (ΣΥΥΙΤΣ)

ΣΥΥΙΔΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu./fu., sage (person), expert [Gaul. suuidus]

ΣΥΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., nobleman; free man, member of the free class [Gaul. su- + uiros]

ΤΑΧΕΤ, ΤΕΤΑΧΕ, ΤΑΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΤΑΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to strangle [PC. \*taketi]

Τᾶδετ, ΤΕΤᾶδε, Τᾶσσοσ, Bl., Τᾶδον, -ῖ, no., to thaw, melt [PC. \*tādeti]

ΤΑΧΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., shit, turd [Unknown, but compare W. tail, PG. \*thrakjaz, L. stercus.]

ΤΑΧΜᾶ, -ῖς, fa., touch, feeling, sensation, response, reaction, emotion, sensitivity, feeling [PC. \*ta(n)xsman]

ΤΑΙΣΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., dough [PC. \*taistos / -on] (ΤΑΙΣΣΟΝ)

Τᾶιετ, ΤΕΤᾶιε, Τᾶτοσ, Bl., Τᾶιον, -ῖ, no., to heat, thaw [PC. \*tāyo-]

ΤΑΙᾶ, -ῖς, fa., support [Gaul. tala]

ΤΑΙΛΜΟΝ, -ῖ, no., earth [Gaul. talamon]

ΤΑΙΛΡΑΧΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., shield; tool with a flat working end [Gaul. > Fr. taloche]

ΤΑΙΕΤ, ΤΑΙΤ, ΤΑΙΤΟΣ, Bl., ΤΑΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to balance, level off, equalize; to barter, trade, bargain [Developed from Gaul. tala]

ΤΑΙῖτ, ΤΑΙῖσσετ, ΤΑΙῖτοσ, All., ΤΑΙῖτυσ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to pay [PC. \*talī]

ΤΑΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, balanced, equal, flat, level, even; fair, equitable [Developed from Gaul. tala]

ΤΑΙυ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., forehead, brow, front; appearance; outside, surface [Gaul. talu-, talos L-13] (ΤΑΙΟΣ, -ι, μο.)

ΤΑΙῦτοΝ, -ῖ, no., slope, embankment [Gaul. > Fr. talus]

ΤΑΜᾶτ, ΤΑΜᾶσσετ, ΤΑΜᾶτοσ, Al., ΤΑΜΜΑΝ, -Μῆς, nn., to bite [PC. \*tand-man]

ΤΑΜᾶλτιον, -ῖ, no., a bit, section [PC. \*tand-man]

ΤΑΜΜΑΝ, -Μῆς, nn., bite; morsel, piece [PC. \*tand-man]

-ΤΑΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, superlative suffix [Gaul. -tamo]

ΤΑΝᾶ, -ῖς, fa., time, a given moment [PC. \*tanā]

ΤΑΝΚᾶτ, ΤΑΝΚᾶσσετ, ΤΑΝΚᾶτοσ, Al., ΤΑΝΚᾶτυσ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to fix, freeze, close [PC. \*tenkto-]

ΤΑΝΚΟΚΟΡᾶδᾶ, fa., alliance, coalition [tanco + cordā, q.v.]

ΤΑΝΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., peace, quiet, rest, stillness; agreement, understanding, pact, treaty, contract, armistice, truce [Gaul. tanco-]

**ΤΑΝΥΕΤ, ΤΑΥΕ, ΤΑΧΤΟΣ**, Bill., **ΤΑΥΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to agree with, understand, conciliate, relate to [*Probably related to Gaul. tanco-*]  
**ΤΑΝΝΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., evergreen-oak; truth [*Gaul. tanno- > Fr. tan*]  
**ΤΑΝΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., string, rope, cable [*PC. \*tantus*]  
**ΤΑΝΥΪΣ**, -ΤΟΣ, ft., tongue [*PC. \*tang<sup>w</sup>ats < PIE. \*dng<sup>h</sup>uh<sub>2</sub>-*] (**ΤΑΝΥΪΣ**)  
**ΤΑΝΥΟΣ**, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, thin, slender, delicate [*PC. \*tanauyos*]  
**ΤΑΝΧΤΟΣ**, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sworn, vowed, fixed; destined, fated; thickened, congealed [*Probably related to Gaul. tanco-*]  
**ΤΑΡΑΚΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., tick [*PC. \*tārāco-*]  
**ΤΑΡΑΝΙΣ**, -ἜΣ, mi., Gaulish god of thunder, Thunder-god, a god of storms, thunder, war [*Gaul. Taranis, Taranus*] (**ΤΑΡΑΝΙΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, ΜΥ.)  
**ΤΑΡΑΝΙΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., thunder, storm, tempest, thunderstorm [*Gaul. taranus*] (**ΤΑΡΑΝΙΣ**, **ΤΑΝΑΡΟΣ**)  
**ΤΑΡΑΤ**, **ΤΑΡΑΣΣΕΤ**, **ΤΑΡΑΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΤΑΡΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., to cross, traverse, pass (in the sense 'across' or 'over' a natural landscape) [*Developed from Gaul. \*taro-*]  
**ΤΑΡΑΤΡΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., drill, auger, wible, borer [*Gaul. taratron > Fr. tarière*]  
**ΤΑΡΑΥΕΤ**, **ΤΕΤΑΡΑΥΕ**, **ΤΑΡΑΥΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΤΑΡΑΥΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to strike, hit, knock [*PC. \*tarawo-*]  
**ΤΑΡΕΤ**, **ΤΕΤΑΡΕ**, **ΤΑΡΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΤΑΡΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., to traverse, pass through, cross [*PC. \*taras*]  
**ΤΑΡΙΚΟΣ**, -ῶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, of a tartan pattern [*Developed from Gaul. taro-*]  
**ΤΑΡΙΝΚΑ**, -ῖΑΣ, fa., iron peg, pin, nail; bolt; plug; botch, stop-gap; hob-nail, spike, stud, large-nail [*Gaul. tarinca*] (**ΤΑΡΑΝΑ**)  
**ΤΑΡΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., cross-bar, cross-piece, beam, girder; cross-road, passage; voyage; crossing [*Gaul. taro-*]  
**ΤΑΡΣΣΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., thirst [*Developed from Gaul. tartos*] (**ΤΑΡΣΥΣ**)  
**ΤΑΡΤΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., desert [*Developed from Gaul. tartos*]  
**ΤΑΡΤΟΣ**, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dry; sharp, lean, spare; barren; plain [*Gaul. tartos*]  
**ΤΑΡΤΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., dryness; fodder; dry weather; [*Gaul. tartos*]  
**ΤΑΡΥΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., bull [*Gaul. tarvos L-14*]  
**ΤΑΡΥΟΤΑΝΥΪΤΙΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., plantain [*taruos + tanuād, q.v.*]  
**ΤΑΣΚΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., badger; shaving-brush [*Gaul. tascos, tasgos, taxos*] (**ΤΑΣΚΟΣ**, **ΤΑΧΣΟΣ**)  
**ΤΑΤΑΝ(Τ)Σ**, -ΝΤΟΣ, mt./fi., thief [*PC. \*tātant-*] (**ΤΑΤΑΝΣ**)  
**ΤΑΤΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., dad, daddy, father [*PC. \*tato-*]  
**ΤΑΥΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., silence; still [*Gaul. tauo-, tauso-*] (**ΤΑΥΟΝ**)  
**ΤΑΥΣΙΕΤ**, **ΤΕΤΟΥΣΕ**, **ΤΑΥΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΤΑΥΟΣ** ~ **ΤΑΥΣΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., to be silent, be quiet [*PC. \*tausyeti*]  
**ΤΑΥΣΟΣ**, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, deaf, silent [*Gaul. tauo-, tauso-*]  
**ΤΑΧΣΑΝΑ**, -ῖΑΣ, fa., lard [*Lat. taxea*]



ΤΕΚΕΪΤΕ, ΤΕΚΕΪΣΣΕΤ, ΤΕΚΕΪΤΟΣ, All, ΤΕΚΕΪΤΩΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to flee, escape [CGBS. \*tekye-, PC. \*teke-]

ΤΕΚΕΪΤΩΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., escape, flight [CGBS. \*tekye-, PC. \*teke-]

ΤΕΚΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, handsome, pretty, beautiful [Gaul. tecu- L-35.1]

ΤΕΣΣΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., heat, glow; fervency, zeal, ardor; warmth, caloric; fire [Gaul. tessi, teddi] (ΤΕΣΣΙΣ)

ΤΕΓΕΣΤΑΤΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., farmer, tenant, worker, labourer [Developed from Gaul. tegia]

ΤΕΓΕΣΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, domestic, of the home [Developed from Gaul. tegia]

ΤἘΓΕΤ, ἸΔΕΤ, ΙΤΟΣ, irr., ΤΙΧΤἄ, -Ιἄς, fa., to go [Gaul. -texas, PC. \*tēgeti, \*tixtā, \*lud-, \*φalnati]

ΤΕΓΙἄ, -Ιἄς, fa., house, shelter [Gaul. tegia]

ΤΕΓΙΛΟΣ, ΤΕΓΙΛΙΟΣ, ns., room [Developed from Gaul. tegia]

ΤΕΓΟΣ, ΤΕΓΙΟΣ, ns., house, shelter [PC. \*tegos]

ΤΕΓΟΣΛΟΥΓΟΝ, -ἰ, no., household (incl. servants & hired help), extended family, clan, retinue [PC. \*tegoslougom]

ΤΕΓΩΣ, -υ, adj.u, thick, fat, dense, solid [CG/PC. \*tegos]

ΤΕΓΩΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., grease [Developed from CG/PC. \*tegos]

ΤΕΛΙΝἄ, -Ιἄς, fa., lyre, harp [Cognate to W. telyn]

ΤΕΛΜΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., sling, snare [PC. \*telmis]

ΤΕΜΕΛΛἄΤ, ΤΕΜΕΛΛἄΣΣΕΤ, ΤΕΜΕΛΛἄΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΤΕΜΕΛΛἄΤΩΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to become dark, darken, dusk [PC. \*temeslo-]

ΤΕΜΕΛΛΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., darkness [PC. \*temeslos]

ΤΕΜΕΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, foreboding, unsettling, ominous, dark, spooky [Developed from PC. \*temeslos]

ΤΕΜΜΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, warm, hot [PC. \*teφsmo-]

ΤΕΝΔΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟΝΔΕ, ΤΕΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΤΕΝΔΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to cut [PC. \*tendo-]

ΤΕΝΔΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, tight, tense, taut [PC. \*tendo-]

ΤΕΝΔΟΤΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., tightness, tension [Developed from PC. \*tendo-]

ΤΕΝΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟΝΕ, ΤΕΝΤΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΤΕΝΕΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to pull, tighten, stretch out [Gaul. tenet L-116 < PC. \*tannu-]

ΤΕΝΟΡΡΙΜΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., firefly, lightning bug; glowworm [Developed from Gaul. teno- + PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>rimi-]

ΤΕΝΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., fire [Gaul. teno- < PC. \*teφnets]

ΤΕΡΕΤ, ΤἄΡΕ, ΤΕΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΤΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to escape, flee, run away; to risk [PC. \*tek<sup>w</sup>eti]

ΤΕΤΑΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., pheasant; carrion-crow; rooster [Gaul. tetaro-, tetrac-] (ΤΕΤΡΑΛΟΣ)

ΤΕΥΤἄ, -Ιἄς, fa., nation, folk, people, community, citizenry, country; race [Gaul. teuta, tauta L-11] (ΤΟΥΤἄ)

ΤΕΥΤΑΝΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., member of a micro-nation [Gaul. teutanos] (ΤΟΥΤΑΝΟΣ / -ἄ)

ΤΕΥΤΟΝΙΚΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., barbarian [Lat. teutonicus]

ΤΕΥΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, left, north [Gaul. *teuto-, touto-, tuto-*] (ΤΟΥΤΟΣ, ΤΥΤΟΣ)  
 ΤΕΧΣ, ΤΕΧΤΟΣ, mt., envoy, missionary, ambassador [Gaul. *-texs*]  
 ΤΕΧΣΙΛΤ, ΤΕΧΣΙΛΣΣΕΤ, ΤΕΧΣΙΛΤΟΣ, Al., ΤΕΧΣΙΛΤΥΣ, -ους, mu., to pierce [PC. *\*talskos*]  
 ΤΕΧΤΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟΧΤΕ, ΤΕΧΣΟΣ, Bl., ΤΕΧΤΙἌ, -ἰἄς, fa., to travel, journey, set off, depart  
 [Developed from Gaul. *-texs*. Related to *tēget*.]  
 ΤΕΧΤΙἌ, -ἰἄς, fa., journey, mission, embassy, business trip [Developed from Gaul. *-texs*.  
 Related to *tēget*.]  
 ΤΕΧΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., good, benefit, welfare, well-being, blessing, gift, boon, mercy,  
 endowment, possession, occupation [Gaul. *tecto-, texto-* L-6, L-10]  
 ΤΕΧΤΟΣΛΗΓΕΤ, ΤΕΧΤΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΤΕΧΤΟΣΛΗΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΤΕΧΤΟΣΛΗΓΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to take  
 possession, appropriate, seize [Gaul. *Textosages*]  
 ΤΕΧΤΟΣΛΗΓΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., seizure, legal taking of land [Gaul. *Textosages*]  
 ΤΕΧΤΟΥΗΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., traveler [Gaul. *-texs + uiros*]  
 ΤΙΕΔΙ, irreg., you (sg.) have [Gaul. *tiedi* L-51]  
 ΤΙΓΕΡΝἌΚΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., prince [Gaul. *\*tigernacos*]  
 ΤΙΓΕΡΝΑΣΣΥΣ, -ους, fu., kingdom [Developed from Gaul. *tigerno-*]  
 ΤΙΓΕΡΝΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., lord, sir, master [Gaul. *tigerno-*] (ΤΕΓΕΡΝΙΟΣ)  
 ΤΙΓῪ, adv., to the point, lastly, finally, in the end [Gaul. *tigu-*]  
 ΤΙΓΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, final, last [Gaul. *tigu-*]  
 ΤΙΝῪ, -ἰἄς, fa., tench [Gaul. *\*tinca > Fr. tanche*]  
 ΤΙΝΓΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟΓΕ, ΤΟΝῪΤΟΣ, Bll., ΤΙΝΧΣ, -ῶς, mg./fg., to vow, promise, pledge [Gaul.  
*tingi* L-93]  
 ΤΙΟ-, pref., cut off from, removed from [Gaul. *tio-* L-52, L-98, L-111] (ΔΙ-ΛΥ-)  
 ΤΙΟΔΝῪΕΤ, ΤΙΟ-ΔΝῪΕ, ΤΙΧῪΤΟΣ, Bl., ΤΙΝῪΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to arrive [*tio-* + *ancet*, q.v.]  
 ΤΙΟΒΕΡΕΤ, ΤΙΟ-ΒΕΡΕΤ, ΤΙΟΒΡΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΤΙΟΒΕΡῪἌ, -ἰἄς, fa., to bring, give [Gaul. *tioberte*  
 L-70]  
 ΤΙΟΒΕΡῪἌ, -ἰἄς, fa., gift [Gaul. *tioberte* L-70]  
 ΤΙΟῪΒΡΕΧΤΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., day of justice, day of spells, day of magic [Gaul. *tiocobrixtio*]  
 (ΔΙΛΥ-ῪΟ-ΒΡΕΧΤΙΟΝ, ΤΙΟῪΒΡΥΧΤΙΟΝ)  
 ΤΙΟΙΝΥΕΡΕΤ, ΤΙΟ-ΙΝ-ΥΟΥΡΕ, ΤΙΟΙΝΥῪΤΟΣ, Bll., ΤΙΟΙΝΥΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to supply [Gaul.  
*tioinuoru*]  
 ΤΙΟΙΝΥΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., supply, equipment [Gaul. *tioinuoru* L-52]  
 ΤΙΟΠΡΥΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., payment, compensation; vengeance, revenge [Gaul. *tiopritom* L-98]  
 (ΔΙΛΥ-ΠΡΥΤΟΝ)  
 ΤΙΟΤḂΜΙΚΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, of quality [Gaul. *tiotamica*] (ΔΙΛΥ-ῪḂΜΙΚΟΣ)  
 ΤΙΟΙΜΠΙΣ, -ἰ, adj.i, plainly lovely [*tio-* + *uimpis*, q.v.] (ΔΙΛΥ-ΥΙΜΠΙΣ)  
 ΤΙῪΥΣ, -ους, mu., earth, dry land, ground [PC. *\*tiros*]  
 ΤΙΤΥΜἌΝ, -ἄς, nn., Artemisia (mugwort, wormwood, sagebrush) [Gaul. *titumen*]  
 ΤῪῪΤΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, poor, needy [PC. *\*tlātis*]

τῆλ᾽τις, -ἔς, mi., poverty [PC. \*tlātis]

τῆλιναι, τιτῆ, τῆλτος, BIV, τῆλιον, -ῖ, no., to steal [PC. \*tlinati] (τῆλιναιμονᾶ, -ῖας φα.)

τῆλυσσος, -ους, mu., property, treasure [PC. \*tlustu-]

τοῶδρετετ, το-ῶδ-ῤῗτε, τοῶδρετιος, BI, ῶδρετον, -ῖ, no., to reach, arrive, come [PC. \*to-ad-ret-]

τοῶρευοῶανητ, το-ῶρε-υο-ῶεῶανη, τοῶρευοῶαντος, BI, τοῶρευοῶαντῆλον, -ῖ, no., to prophesize, predict [PC. \*toφareuφocaneti]

τοῶβηρετ, το-ῶβηρετ, τοῶβηριος, BI, τοῶβηρις, -ἔς, fi., to give. [to- + beret, q.v.]

τοῶβηρις, -ἔς, fi., delivery, handover [to- + beret, q.v.]

τοῶκομαῤῥῖτ, το-κομ-ῤῥῖσσητ, τοῶκομαῤῥῖτος, All, τοῶκομαῤῥον, -ῖ, no., to woo, court [PC. \*to-kom-φar-sko-]

τοῶκοῶδῤῥῖετ, το-κοῶ-ῶεῶδ, τοῶκοῶδῤῥῖος, BII, τοῶκοῶδῤῥῖος, -ους, mu., to give, dedicate, consecrate, devote; unsaying, forfeit, retraction [to- + con- + datiet, q.v.]

τοῶδ, adv., indeed, yes [PC. \*tod]

τοῶγᾶ, -ῖας, fa., cover, shelter [PC. \*togyā-]

τοῶβος, -ῖ, mo., side [PC. \*toybos]

τοῶλειτος, -ους, mu., sleep, stillness, dream [PC. \*tolīyo-]

τοῶλίετ, τετοῶι, τοῶλιος, BII, τοῶλειτος, -ους, mu., to make silent [CGBS. \*(s)tel-, PC. \*tolīyeti]

τοῶλιςτος, -ῖ, mo., will, desire; palace [Gaul. tolisto-]

τοῶμος, -ῖ, mo., warming [Related to PC. \*teφnets]

τοῶκετος, -ῖ, mo., fate, luck, destiny [PC. \*tonketos ?L-6]

τοῶκοῶναιμαν, -ῖας, nn., fate; oath, promise [Gaul. toncnaman, tocnai- L-100, L-131]

τοῶκοῶνητ, τετοῶκε, τυχτος, BIII, τοῶκοῶναιμαν, -ῖας, no., to (pre)destine, cast a spell; to swear, vow, make an oath; to attest, claim; to destine, prophesy [Gaul. toncsiíontio L-100] (τοῶκετ, τοῶκετ)

τοῶῶδᾶ, -ῖας, fa., surface, skin [Gaul. \*tonda]

τοῶνι, adv., then; also; and also, and then [Gaul. toni, pogdedortonin] (τοῶνιν)

τοῶνῖνᾶ, -ῖας, fa., wave, billow, blast, gust, push [Gaul. > Fr. tonne, tonneau; < PC. \*tundā] (τοῶνῖνᾶ, τῖνῖνᾶ)

τοῶρατῖῤῥος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, fruitful, prosperous [PC. \*to-rato-]

τοῶρατον, -ῖ, no., fruit; end result, consequence [PC. \*to-rato-, probably from \*to-φratom]

τοῶρκος, -ῖ, mo., torc/torque, collar, twisted object [Gaul. torco-]

τοῶρετετ, το-ῤῗτε, τοῶρετιος, BI, τοῶρετον, -ῖ, no., to approach [PC. \*to-retto-]

τοῶρῤῥᾶ, -ῖας, fa., belly, stomach [PC. \*torrV-]

τοῶρῤῥᾶκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, pregnant [PC. \*torrāko-]

-τος, -ᾶ, -ον πασς. παρτ. ο/ᾶ-ῤῗ), adj.o/a, -ed, perfective object suffix. [PIE. \*to-]

τοσλίετ, το-λίέ, τοσλίτος, Bll., τοσλίμωσ, -ουσ, mu., to befit [PC. \*tosliyeti] This verb normally fills in for meanings of "deserve" and "worthy of" by the phrasing of the thing befits the person.

τουλά, -ιάσ, fa., bow, long-bow; arch, arc; ax, hatchet [Gaul. touga, tougi-]

τουισάκος, -ί, mo., captain; chief, leader, prince, prime minister [PC. \*towissākos]

τουισάσ, -ουσ, mu., leadership [PC. \*towissus, \*tuwestus]

το-ονκετ, το-υκε, τυχτος, Blll., τουκνις, -έσ, fi., to bring [PC. \*to-onkīti]

τουοσ, -ά, -ον ο/λ-λά), adj.o/a, thine, yours (sing.). [PC. \*towe]

Τουτᾶτις, -έσ, mi., Gaulish god; equated to the god Mars [Gaul. Toutatis]

τουτεβριον, -ί, no., restaurant [Gaul. toutios + depro-]

τουτιοσ / -ά, mo./fa., native, citizen; shopkeeper [Gaul. toutios]

τοχσυννᾶτε, το-χσ-υιन्नᾶσσετ, τοχσυννᾶτοσ, Al., τοχσυννᾶτωσ, -ουσ, mu., to display, show, exhibit [PC. \*to-exs-wetnati]

τρακᾶτις, -ι ι-στέμ, adj.i, Thracian [Gr. Thrāikē]

τρακνετελοσ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, transgender [PC. trāns + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon]

τρακετιετ, τετρακετε, τρακεσσοσ, Bll., τρακετιον, -ί, no., to trudge [Developed from Gaul. traget-]

τρακετομακινᾶ, -ιάσ, fa., a football (soccer ball) [Gaul. traget- + CGBS. \*mokīnā-, PC. \*makīnā]

τρακετομακινιά, -ιάσ, fa., football (soccer) [Gaul. traget- + CGBS. \*mokīnā-, PC. \*makīnā]

τρακε(τ)σ, -ετοσ, ft., foot [Gaul. traget-] (τρακεσ)

τρακίς, -έσ, fi., low tide; shore, sand, beach [PC. \*trāgi]

τρακίᾶ, -ιάσ, fa., javelin equipped with strap [Borrowed from Lat.]

τρανός, τραντοσ, mt./ft., a transgender person [Developed from PC. trāns, PIE. terh<sub>2</sub>-]

τρανός, prep., [+acc.] across [PC. trāns, PIE. terh<sub>2</sub>-]

τρασ, prep., [+acc.] beyond, across, over; [+ins.] on the other side of [PC. \*taras]

τρασ αμμαναᾶ, adv., forever (lit. 'beyond/through-time') [trās + amman, q.v.]

τρασελοσ, -ί, mo., thrush (infection) [Cognate to W. trysgli]

τραᾶτωσ, -ουσ, mu., time, season, hour; turn, occasion [PC. \*trātu-]

τραυγοσ, -ί, mo., hole [Gaul. > Fr. trou]

τραχτοσ, -ί, mo., discussion [CG. \*trapto-, PC. \*traxto-]

τρέ, prep., [+acc.] through [Gaul. tre] (τρι)

τρεβᾶ, -ιάσ, fa., town, village, settlement, home, homestead, habitation, residence, abode, tenement, dwelling place [Gaul. treb-]

τρεβᾶτε, τρεβᾶσσετ, τρεβᾶτοσ, Al., τρεβον, -ί, no., to dwell, to inhabit [Gaul. treb-]

τρεβᾶτις, -έσ, mi./fi., villager, inhabitant [Gaul. treb + atis]

τρεβετ, τετροβε, τρεβετοσ, Bl., τρεβᾶ, -ιάσ, fa., to organize, arrange [Gaul. treb-]

**ΤΡΕΒΙΣ**, -ἔς, fi., settlement, village [*Gaul. treb-*]  
**ΤΡΕΒΝΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., room [*PC. \*trebno-*] (**ΤΡΕΜΝΟΝ**)  
**ΤΡΕΙΔΕ**, -αῖο, irr., pair of feet [*Gaul. treide, probably dual of traged̃, see decl. of duī.*]  
**ΤΡΕΣΝΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -οῖν, adj.o/a, powerful [*PC. \*trexsno-*] (**ΤΡΕΝΝΟΣ**)  
**ΤΡΕΥΕΡΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., pass, crossing [*Gaul. treuero-*]  
**ΤΡΕΧΣΑΜΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -οῖν, adj.o/a, most powerful; irreg. superlative of tresnos. [*Gaul. \*trexo-*]  
**ΤΡΕΧΣΙΥΣ**, indecl., more powerful; irreg. comparative of tresnos. [*PC. \*trexsiyōs*]  
**ΤΡΕΧΣΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -οῖν, adj.o/a, victorious, strong; vanquisher [*Gaul. trexo-, trexso-*]  
**ΤΡΕΪΛΑΝΚΕΤ**, **ΤΡΕΪΛΑΝΚΕ**, **ΤΡΕΪΛΑΝΚΤΟΣ**, Bill, **ΤΡΕΪΛΑΝΚΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to trespass [*tre + ancet, q.v.*]  
**ΤΡΙΚΟΝΤΙΣ**, num. indecl., thirty [*Gaul. tricontis*]  
**ΤΡΙΔΕΚΑΝ**, num. indecl., thirteen [*Gaul. tri- + decan*]  
**ΤΡΙἜΣ**, **ΤΕΔΡΕΣ**, **ΤΡΙ**, num., three [*Gaul. tidres, treis, tri- L-35.1*]  
**ΤΡΙΓΑΡΑΝΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -οῖν, adj.o/a, with three cranes [*Gaul.-Lat. Trigaranus L-14*]  
**ΤΡΙΓΕΝΙΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., triangle [*Gaul. tri- + PC. \*gendV- / PC. \*ϕleton*] (**ΤΡΙΓΕΤΟΝ**)  
**ΤΡΙΪΑΝΙΣ**, -ῖ, fi., one-third portion [*Gaul. trianis L-35.1*] (**ΤΡΙΑΝΙΣ**)  
**ΤΡΙΜΑΡΚΙΣΙΑ**, -ῖα, fa., three-horsemen, a unit of three knights / riders, triad [*Gaul. trimarcisia*]  
**ΤΡΙΜΟΔΙῪ**, adv., the day after tomorrow [*Gaul. tri- + -amos + dius*]  
**ΤΡΙΝΑΝΤΟΥΣ**, -οῦς, mu., three valleys [*Gaul. tri- + nanto-*]  
**ΤΡΙΝΟΧΤΙΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., festival of three nights, a third of a week [*Gaul. trinoxtion*]  
**ΤΡΙΠΕΤΤΙΑ**, -ῖα, fa., three leg stool, tripod [*Gaul. tri- + pettia*]  
**ΤΡΙΤΟΓΕΝΕΤΙΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -οῖν, adj.o/a, third gender [*Gaul. tritos + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon*]  
**ΤΡΙΤΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -οῖν ο/λ-λα), adj.o/a, third [*Gaul. tritos*]  
**ΤΡΙΥΕΛΛΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -οῖν, adj.o/a, threefold [*Gaul. tri + PC. \*welneti*]  
**ΤΡΙΥΕΡΣ**, **ΤΡΙΥΕΡΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., trillium [*Gaul. tri, + uert-*]  
**ΤΡΟΥΓΑΝΤΙΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -οῖν, adj.o/a, miserable, pitiable, wretched [*Gaul. trougo-, \*truganto- > Fr. truand*]  
**ΤΡΟΥΓΑΝΤΟΣ** / -ᾶ, -οῖ / -ῖα, mo./fa., beggar, wretch [*Gaul. trougo-, \*truganto- > Fr. truand*] (**ΤΡΟΥΓΑΝΣ**, -τος, **ΜΤ./ΦΤ.**)  
**ΤΡΟΥΓΙΑ**, -ῖα, fa., misery, hardship, need [*Developed from Gaul. trougo-*]  
**ΤΡΟΥΓΟΧΑΡΙΑ**, -ῖα, fa., mercy, compassion, pity, pardon, quarter, grace [*PC. \*trougokaryā*]  
**ΤΡΟΥΓΟΧΑΡΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -οῖν, adj.o/a, merciful, compassionate [*PC. \*trougokaros*]  
**ΤΡΟΥΓΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -οῖν, adj.o/a, poor, miserable, sad, pitiful, wretched, unfortunate, unlucky, unsuccessful, disastrous, fatal, unpleasant, unhappy, needy [*Gaul. trougo-, trougeto-*] (**ΤΡΟΥΓΕΤΟΣ**)  
**ΤΡΟΥΓΙΑ!**, excl., thanks, thank you [*Bret. trougarez*]  
**ΤΡΟΥΓΝΑ**, -ῖα, fa., nose, snout [*Gaul. trugna > Fr. trogne*] Almost certainly a doublet of *srognā*, but the existence of the two separate words goes back to PC.

**ΤΡΥΜΜΕΤ, ΤΕΤΡΟΥΜΜΕ, ΤΡΥΜΜΟΣ**, Bl., **ΤΡΥΜΜΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to oppress, weigh down, subjugate [PC. \*trummos]  
**ΤΡΥΜΜΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, heavy; oppressive [PC. \*trummos] (**ΤΡΥΜΒΟΣ, ΤΡΥΣΜΟΣ**)  
**ΤΡΥΣΖΟΣ**, mo./fa., leper, leprous [Gaul. troxo-, truxo-] (**ΤΡΥΧΟΣ / -ᾶ**)  
**ΤΡΥΣΣΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., noise [PC. \*trusto-]  
**ΤΡΥΨΟΣ, ΤΡΥΨΟΣ, ΥΕΝ. -ΖΟΣ**, adj.c, doomed [PC. \*truxs]  
**ΤΡΥΨΣΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, broken [PC. \*truxsos]  
**ΤΡΥΧΤᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., trout [*< Lat. tructa < Grk. τρώκτης*]  
**Τῦ, του**, pron., 2nd p. sg. pronoun: thou, you [Gaul. tu, te, tva L-93, L-116]  
**ΤΥΖΖᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., anus, buttock, rump, bottom, breach, tuck [Gaul. tucca, tucetta] (**ΤΥΖΕΤΤᾶ, ΤΟΖᾶ, ΤΥΖΝᾶ**)  
**ΤΥΣΣΙΛΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., burner [Developed from Gaul. tudđos] (**ΤΥΣΣΙΛΟΣ**)  
**ΤΥΣΣΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., furnace, oven, cooking, baking, roasting, boiling; batch [Gaul. tudđos] (**ΤΥΣΣΟΣ**)  
**ΤΥΛΥΣΤΕΤ, ΤΥ-ΥΕΛΟΥΣΕ, ΤΥΛΥΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΤΥΛΥΣΣΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to choose [*to- + gusiet, q.v.*] (**ΤΥΛΥΣΣΕΤ**)  
**ΤΥΛΛΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., hollow, bowl, water hole [PC. \*tullos]  
**ΤΥΛΛΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., hole [PC. \*tullos]  
**ΤΥΜΒΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., dungheap; mound, barrow, hill [PC. \*tumbo-]  
**ΤΥΜῖΤ, ΤΥΜῖΣΣΕΤ, ΤΥΜῖΤΟΣ**, All., **ΤΥΜΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to grow, swell [PC. \*tumīti]  
**ΤΥΜΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., swelling, growth, expansion [PC. \*tumīti]  
**ΤΥΟΔΣΕΛΕΤ, -ΣΕΧΤ, -ΣΕΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΠΥΛΛᾶ, -ΣΕΧΤΙ, -ΣΕΧΤΟΣ** Bl.; **ΠΥΛΛᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., to understand [*From a conflation of PC. \*to-od-ges- and \*to-uo-sagieti. By surface analysis, to- + ad- + sagiet.*] (**ΤΥΟΣΣΕΛΕΤ**)  
**ΤΥΡΖΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., boar (male pig) [Gaul. turcos]  
**ΤΥΡΝΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., height, altitude; hills, rising, butte, cliff [Gaul. turno-]  
**ΤΥΡΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mighty [Gaul. tur-, turo-, turu-]  
**ΤΥΣΤΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., silence [Developed from Gaul. tausos] (**ΤΥΣΣΟΝ**)  
**ΤΥΤΟΣ**, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, left [Gaul. touto-, tuto-] (**ΤΟΥΤΟΣ**)  
**ΤΥΤΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., vulva, vagina [Gaul. tuto-, ?totvnci L-118]  
**ΤΥΤΡΛΥΕΤ, ΤΥ-ΤΡΛΥΧΤ, ΤΥΤΡΛΥΧΤΟΣ**, Bll., **ΤΥΤΡΛΥΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to pursue, chase, go after, persecute [*to- + traged, q.v.*]  
**-ΤῦΤΣ, -ΤΟΣ ΦΤ**, ft., abstract suff.: '-ness'. [PC. \*-tūts] (**-ΤῦΣ**)  
**ΤΥΥΙΣΣΛΖΟΣ / -ᾶ**, mo./fa., leader [*to- + uissus + āacos, q.v.*]  
**ΤΥΥΙΣΣΕΤ, ΤΥ-ΥΕΥΙΣΣΕ, ΤΥΥΙΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΤΥΥΙΣΣΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to lead [*to- + uissus, q.v.*]  
**υ-**, prep., [+ins.] of (partitive) [Gaul. uciu L-132]  
**ΥᾶΖῖΝῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., sheath; vagina [*Lat. borrowing*] (**ΥᾶΖῖΝῖᾶ, ΥᾶΝῖΝῖᾶ**)  
**ΥᾶΣΣΥ, -ΟΥΣ**, nu., dwelling [PC. \*wastu]  
**ΥᾶΚῖΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., meadow; declivity, inclination, slope, descent, depression, bottom-end [Gaul. uagna]

ὤαι, interj., alas! Woe! [PC. \*wai] (ὤἔ!)  
 ὤαιδᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., shout, cry [PC. \*waidā]  
 ὤαιλᾶνᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., gull [PC. \*wailanā]  
 ὤαιλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, poor, wretched, lowly, base, vile, nasty [Gaul. Vailo-]  
 ὤαιτων, -ῖ, no., blood [PC. \*waitos] (ὤαιτων)  
 ὤαίλτρος, -ῖ, mo., ruler [PC. \*walatro-]  
 ὤᾶίλᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., wall, partition [PC. \*wālo-]  
 ὤαίλξς, -ιξος, mc., ring [PC. \*walexs-]  
 ὤαίλλος, -ῖ, mo., error, deceit [PC. \*wallo-]  
 ὤαίλος, -ῖ, mo., prince, sovereign, ruler, strongman, chief [Gaul. ualos]  
 ὤαίτᾶκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, hairy, furry, shaggy [Gaul. uolto- + -acos]  
 ὤαίτιον, -ῖ, no., a covering, particularly hair or fur [Developed from Gaul. uolto-]  
 ὤανᾶερος, -ῖ, mo., centaur [Gaul. vandero-]  
 ὤανἔτ, ὤεϋονἔ, ὤαντος, Bl., ὤανι, -ἔς, ni., to kill, murder; to wound, disable, cause to weaken [CG. \*g<sup>wh</sup>en-, PC. \*g<sup>w</sup>aneti, \*g<sup>w</sup>eni-]  
 ὤαννος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, weak; wounded; disabled [PC. \*wannō-]  
 -ὤανος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, killer of... [Gaul. -uanos]  
 ὤᾶρι, -ἔς, ni., dawn, east [Gaul. uari]  
 ὤαριᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., water-course, river [Gaul. uaria, uera] (ὤεραᾶ)  
 ὤαριᾶνᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., group of men or women, a party, troop; faction; political party, group, commons, people, company [Gaul. uarina]  
 ὤαριᾶνῖᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., society [Developed from Gaul. uarina]  
 ὤαριᾶνοκᾶρος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, loving the ordinary folk [Gaul. uarina + caros]  
 ὤαριᾶνοδονῖος, -ῖ, mo., peasant, common man, commoner [Gaul. uarina + donios]  
 ὤαριᾶνοἰεχτις, -ἔς, fi., vernacular tongue, dialect [uarinā + iextis, q.v.]  
 ὤαριᾶνοπεᾶννος, -ῖ, mo., ruler or protector of the people, demarch [uarinā + pennos, q.v.]  
 ὤαριᾶνουἰρος, -ῖ, mo., peasant, common man [uarinā + uiros, q.v.]  
 ὤαριᾶρεᾶνᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., walled settlement [Developed from PC. \*warrā with influence from Gaul. uarina]  
 ὤαριᾶρος, -ιος, ns., post, stake, prop [PC. \*warrā]  
 ὤᾶςζετ, ὤεϋᾶᾶδε, ὤᾶςσος, Bl., ὤᾶςζιον, -ῖ, no., to press [PC. \*wād-sko-]  
 ὤᾶςρακῖνος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, of spring, vernal [PC. \*wesrakos]  
 ὤᾶςρακος, -ῖ, mo., spring [PC. \*wesrakos]  
 ὤᾶςσᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., young lady, maid [Gaul. uassos]  
 ὤᾶςσἔτ, ὤουᾶςσἔ, ὤᾶςσος, Bl., ὤᾶςσἔτυς, -ους, mu., to submit, obey, serve [Developed from Gaul. uassos]  
 ὤᾶςσος, -ῖ, mo., slave; servant; young man [Gaul. uassos > Fr. valet, vassal, vavasseur]

**υᾶστος, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, empty, desolate, deserted [ICG/PC. \*wāstos]  
**υᾶτιᾶκος, -ῖ**, mo., term used for the arts of the seers [Developed from Gaul. uati- and Gaul. suffix -ācos]  
**υᾶτις, -ῆς**, mi./fi., prophet, seer, diviner, augeror, soothsayer; speaker, orator [Gaul. uati-, οὐάτεις]  
**υᾶτον, -ῖ**, no., speech, ritual utterance, vow [Developed from Gaul. uatu-]  
**υᾶτυς, -ους**, mu., poetry; inspiration, frenzy, prophesy, prophesying, divination [Gaul. uatu-]  
**υλχτος, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, bad; worse, worst [PC. \*waxto-]  
**υβ!, υβυβ!**, interj., interjection of disgust or amazement; contempt or aversion, [Cf. Gael. ubh]  
**υϙ!**, interj., an interjection; alas! [PC. \*uk]  
**υϙκος, -ῖ**, mo., pine tree [Gaul. ucco-, uco-] (**υϙκος -ι**)  
**υϙετιᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., pine forest [Gaul. ucetia]  
**υϙυς, -ους**, mu., oven, (fig. forge) [Gaul. ucu-, Ucuētis L-13]  
**υδρος, -ῖ**, mo., otter [Gaul. udro-]  
**υελαδιᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., distaff, bedpost; spindle, bobbin [Gaul. ueadia L-116]  
**υεβῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., lip [PC. \*wewlos]  
**υεβρυ, -ους**, nu., amber; spark, charge, electricity; thrill, excitement [Developed from Gaul. uebru-]  
**υεβρυς, -υ**, adj.u, amber, amber coloured, orange [Gaul. uebru-]  
**υεβρυς, -ους**, mu., amber [Gaul. uebru-]  
**υεϙτις, -ῆς**, mi./fi., raid, voyage [Gaul. uecti-]  
**υεδελος, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, uncivilized, barbaric [PC. \*weidos]  
**υεδετ, υᾶδε, υεσσος, Bll, υεδνις, -ῆς**, fi., to tell, relate, guide [PC. \*wēdeti]  
**υεδιᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., prayer [Developed from Gaul. uediūmi] (**υεδιᾶᾶ**)  
**υεδιῖετ, υοτ, υεσσος, Bll, υεδιᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., to pray, invoke, ask, entreat, beg, solicit [Gaul. uediūmi L-100]  
**υεδο**, prep., [+ins.] in presence of [PC. \*wēdos] (**υεδῶ**)  
**υεδυς, -ους**, adj.u, wild [PC. \*wēdus]  
**υεδῶυῖς, -οντος**, mt., witness [PC. \*wēdwūs]  
**υεϙλυερϙον, -ῖ**, no., network [PC. \*weg(y)ā, PIE. werg-o-]  
**υεϙιᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., web, woven fabric, burlap [PC. \*wegyā, PIE. \*weg-yo-]  
**υεϙιετ, υᾶϙε, υεϙτος, Bll, υεϙιᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., to sew, weave, knit [PC. \*wegyeti]  
**υεϙιον, -ῖ**, no., sewing, needlework [Developed from PC. \*wegyā, PIE. \*weg-yo-]  
**υεϙνος, -ῖ**, mo., wagon [PC. \*wegnos]  
**υεϙρον, -ῖ**, no., grass, hay [PC. \*wegrom]  
**υειᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., energy, force, strength, vigor [Gaul. ueia L-66]



УΕΙΕΤ, УΕУΙΕ, УΙΤΟΣ, Bll., УΕΙΟΝ, -ί, no., to twist, wind, turn, rotate [Gaul. ueiont L-103 < PC. \*wi-, ?Gaul. couiton L-100]

УΕΙΡΕΤ, УΕУΘΡΕ, УΕΡΤΟΣ, Bl., УΕΡΟΝ, -ί, no., to twist, deviate [PIE. wert-] (УΕΡΕΤ)

УΕΙΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, twisted [PIE. wert-] (УΕΡΟΣ)

УΕΙΣΣΙ, УΕΙΟ-ΒУЕ, УΕΙΟΒΥΤΟΣ, irr.v., УΕΙΟΒУΤᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., to marry, give in marriage [Gaul. ueiíobiíe, ueiobiu, ueiommi, ueionna L-70, L-93]

УЕΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., hedge-mustard, hedge-garlic, wallflower [Gaul. uela > Fr. vélar]

УЕΙΕΤ, УЕΙΤ, УЕΙΤΟΣ, Bl., УЕΙΟΝ, -ί, no., to see [Gaul. uelet]

УЕΙΕΤΟΡ, УΙΤΟΣ, DBI., ΣУΑΝΤΟΣ, -ί, mo., to want, to wish [Gaul. uelor, suante L-93, Marcellus Burdigalensis]

УЕΙῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., watchfulness, awareness, caution, attention [Developed from Gaul. uelet or PC. \*wegli-]

УЕΙΙΟΣ, -ί, mo., modesty, honesty [Gaul. uelio-]

УЕΙΙΣΟΝ, -ί, no., blood [PC. \*wolis]

УЕΙῖΤΟΡ, УЕΙῖΤΟΣ, DAll., УЕΙῖΤУС, -ΟΥС, mu., to seem, appear [Developed from Gaul. uelet]

УЕΙῖ(Т)С, УЕΙῖΤΟΣ, mt., mystical poet; seer [Gaul. \*ueletos] (УЕΙῖС)

УЕΙῖТУС, -ΟΥС, mu., sight, vision [Gaul. uelet]

УЕΙῖᾶТ, УЕΙῖᾶССЕТ, УΟΙТΟΣ, Al., УЕΙῖΟΝ, -ί, no., to rule, govern [Gaul. uellaunos, PC. \*wolnāti]

УЕΙῖᾶУОС, -ί, mo., general, warlord, chief, commandant, commander, captain [Gaul. uellaunos]

УЕΙῖΟΝ, -ί, no., will, mind, pleasure, intention, whims, fancies, caprice, way [Gaul. uelle L-93 < PC. \*wolnāti]

-УЕῖῖῖОС, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, -ple, -fold [PC. \*welneti. Cognate with Gael. fillte.]

УЕῖῖῖОС, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, better [Gaul. \*uellos]

УЕῖῖῖОС, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, modest [PC. \*wēlos]

УЕῖῖТᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., grass, straw; observance, feast, festival, holy day [PC. \*g<sup>w</sup>eltā]

УЕῖῖТῖС, -ί, adj.i, wild, wildman [CG. \*g<sup>w</sup>h<sup>h</sup>elti-, PC. \*g<sup>w</sup>eltis]

УЕῖῖΕῖС, -ТОС, mt., friendly, related, merchant [Gaul. uenet-]

УЕῖῖΕῖТ, УЕῖῖУΟῖΕ, УЕῖῖТОС, Bl., УЕῖῖΟῖΝ, -ί, no., to smile (at), like, be pleased (with), be satisfied, approve [Developed from PC. \*g<sup>w</sup>enom]

УЕῖῖΕῖТОС, -ᾶ, -ΟῖΝ, adj.o/a, related, descended, connected; apparent; friendly, merchant, dealer, tradesman [Developed from Gaul. uenicos]

УЕῖῖῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., family, clan, line, descent, kinship, extended family, social group, group of friends, group of people related through ancestry from a common great-grandfather [Gaul. ueni-]

УЕῖῖῖОС, / -ᾶ, mo./fa., kinsman, family member, clansman [Gaul. uenicos]

ΥΕΝΙΕΤ, ΥΕΥΟΝΕ, ΥΕΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΥΕΝΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to honour, appreciate, be loyal to, associate with [*Developed from Gaul. ueni-*]  
 ΥΕΝΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., honour, appreciation, loyalty, relationship, intimacy [*Developed from Gaul. ueni-*]  
 ΥΕΝΝΑἼΛᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., swallow (bird) [*Gaul. root of Fr. vanneau, < PC. \*wesnālā*]  
 ΥΕΝΝἸᾶΤ, ΥΕΝΛΣΣΕΤ, ΥΕΣΣΟΣ, Al., ΥΕΝΝΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to say [*PC. \*wetneti*]  
 ΥΕΝΟΝ, -ἴ, no., smile [*PC. \*g<sup>w</sup>enom*]  
 ΥΕΝΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., place of sacrifice [*Gaul. uenta*]  
 ΥΕΡΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., voice, tone, sound, word, speech, language, saying, sentiment, utterance, voice, eloquence; promise, trust, vote, suffrage, opinion, judgement [*Gaul. uepos*]  
 ΥΕΡΟΣΛΟΥΓΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., dictionary [*Gaul. uepos + slougo-*]  
 ΥΕΡ, prep., [+acc.] up, upwards, over; [+ins.] on, upon, above [*Gaul. uero-*]  
 ΥΕΡΑΝΥΑΝ, -ἔς, nn., forename, nickname [*uer + anuan, q.v.*]  
 ΥΕΡΑΤ, ΥΕΥΟΡΣΕ, ΥΡΕΤΟΣ, Bl., ΥΡΕΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to rain [*PC. \*wera-*]  
 ΥΕΡΒΕΡΕΤ, ΥΕΡ-ΒΕΡΤ, ΥΕΡΒΡΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΥΕΡΒΕΡΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to grow, raise [*uer + beret, q.v.*]  
 ΥΕΡΒΙΪΕΤ, ΥΕΡ-ΒΕΒΙΪΕ, ΥΕΡΒΥΤΟΣ, Bll., -ἰᾶς, fa., to happen, become [*uer + biīet, q.v.*]  
 ΥΕΡΒΥΝΔΕΤ, ΥΕΡ-ΒΥΒΟΥΔΕ, ΥΕΡΒΥΣΣΟΣ, Blll., ΥΕΡΒΥΔΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to proclaim [*uer + bundet, q.v.*]  
 ΥΕΡΚΑΝΕΤ, ΥΕΡ-ΚΕΚΟΝΕ, ΥΕΡΚΑΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΥΕΡΚΑΝΤῶΝ, -ἴ, no., to teach [*PC. \*uφorkano-*]  
 ΥΕΡΚΑΝΤῶΝ, -ἴ, no., teaching, education [*PC. \*uφorkano-, Gaul. cantlos*]  
 ΥΕΡΚΑΡΙΑ, -ἰᾶς, fa., cultivated land, farmers field, pasture [*Gaul. uercaria*]  
 ΥΕΡΚΙΝΓΕΤΟΡΙΧΣ, -ἴ, mo., Vercingetorix, king of the Arveni who united much of Gaul against the Roman invasion by Julius Caesar. [*Gaul. Vercingetorix*]  
 ΥΕΡΚΟΜΡΕΤΟΣ, mo./fa., commander, captain, general, chief magistrate, consul, judge [*Developed from Gaul. uergobretos*] (ΥΕΡΚΟΒΡΕΤΟΣ / -ᾶ)  
 ΥΕΡἘΔΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., horse, charger, steed, courser; bow (of a boat) [*Gaul. ueredos, uoredos*] (ΥΟΡἘΔΟΣ)  
 ΥΕΡΕ(Τ)Σ, ΥΕΡΕΔΟΣ, fd., animal fat, tallow [*PC. \*g<sup>w</sup>ered-*] (ΥΕΡΕΣ)  
 ΥΕΡΓᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., strength, power, passion, activity, anger [*Gaul. uergo-*]  
 ΥΕΡΓΑΡΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., loud voice, shrill, cackling [*Gaul. uer- + garos*]  
 ΥΕΡΓΙΥΙΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., the Atlantic Ocean [*Gaul. uergiuus*]  
 ΥΕΡΚΟΒΡΕΤΟΣ, mo./fa., magistrate; supreme judge; president; prime-minister [*Gaul. uercobretos, uergobretos*] (ΥΕΡΚΟΒΡΕΤΟΣ / -ᾶ)  
 ΥΕΡΓΟΝ, -ἴ, no., activity, work [*Gaul. uergobretos, PIE. werg-*]  
 ΥΕΡΓΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, active, lively [*Gaul. uercobretos L-78*]  
 ΥΕΡΓΥΣΙΕΤ, ΥΕΡ-ΓΥΓΟΥΣΕ, ΥΕΡΓΥΣΤΟΣ, Bl., ΥΕΡΓΟΥΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to choose, decide, elect [*uer + gusiet, q.v.*]

UEPIIY, -OY, mu./fu., upload [Gaul. uer- + lilus]  
 UERNĀ, -ĪS, fa., alder, alder tree, grove of alders; swamp [Gaul. uerneta, uerneton > Fr. vergne]  
 UERNETOS, -Ī, mo., plant used for taking care of a bad eye, sick-eye [Gaul. uernetos]  
 UERONADOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, who is on high, celestial [Gaul. ueronados, uerondas L-98]  
 UĒROS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, crooked [Gaul. uero L-66 < PC. \*wēros]  
 UERPENNĀT, UER-PENNĀSSET, UERPENNĀTOS, AI, UERPENNON, -Ī, no., to finish, complete [PC. \*uφork<sup>w</sup>enno-]  
 UERPENNON, -Ī, no., end, limit [PC. \*uφork<sup>w</sup>enno-]  
 UERISSTAT, UER-STĀSSET, UERSTATOS, irr., UERĪTON, -Ī, no., to surpass, be better [uer + sistat, q.v.]  
 UERTAMOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, final, ultimate, superior, excellent [Gaul. uertamos, uertamicos L-49, Coligny] (UERTAMICOS)  
 UERTAMOS, -Ī, mo., summit, end, ultima [Gaul. uertamos, uertamicos L-49, Coligny] (UERTAMICOS)  
 UERTĀTIS, -ĒS, mi., spindle [Developed from Gaul. uert-]  
 UERTET, UEUORTTE, UEROS, BI, UERTON, -Ī, no., to turn, turn into, evolve, happen, change [Gaul. uert-]  
 UERTOS, -Ī, mo., result, value, worth, price [CG/PC. \*wertō-]  
 UERTRALOS, -Ī, mo., greyhound, fast-dog, racing dog [Gaul. uertragos]  
 UERUS, -U, adj.u, generous, large, big, long [Gaul. ueru-]  
 UESĀCOS, -Ī, mo., grebe [PC. \*wesākos]  
 UESANTOS, -Ī, mo., spring [PC. \*wesantos]  
 UESĀT, UESĀSSET, UESĀTOS, AI, UESĀTUS, -OY, mu., to dress [PC. \*weskā]  
 UESPROS, -Ī, mo., evening, dusk, west [PC. \*weskweros]  
 UESSĀ, -ĪS, fa., observance, feast, festival, holy day [PC. \*westā] (UESĀSĀ)  
 UESSĀ, -ĪS, fa., (overnight) stay, visit; verbal noun of uoset [PC. \*woseti] (UESĀSĀ)  
 UESUS, -U, adj.u, excellent, worthy, adequate, valid, good for, good, deserving, constant, reliable, waiting [Gaul. uesu-]  
 UESUS / -UĀ, -OY, mu./fa., leader [Gaul. uesu-]  
 UETĀ, -ĪS, fa., canal, ditch, stream [PC. \*wetā]  
 UĒTIS, -ĒS, fi., wither, flexible twig, strip for entwining; willow [PC. \*wētis]  
 UEXTĀ, -ĪS, fa., time, occasion, course, turn [PC. \*wextā]  
 UEXTAMOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, worst; irreg. superlative of drucos. [PC. \*waxtos]  
 UEXTIS, -ĪS, fi., vein; voyage; raid, battle [CG. \*weik-]  
 UEXTOS, indecl., worse; irreg. comparative of drucos. [PC. \*waxtos]  
 UIĀ, -ĪS, fa., tendon, nerve, thread, cord [PC. \*weitis]  
 UICANTEĪ, -IOY, fa., twenty [Gaul. uocanti] (UOCANTĀ, UOCONTĀ)  
 UICEET, UIUICE, UIXTOS, BI, UIĀ, -ĪS, fa., to fight [Developed from Gaul. uico-, -uices, \*ueca < PC. \*wiketi] The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.

υΙϞϞϞϞϞ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, (who is) fought, fighter [Developed from Gaul. uico-, -uices]  
υΙϞϞἰἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., struggle, fight [Developed from Gaul. uico-, -uices] The long vowel in  
Lat. Ordovices was likely added to fit Latin accentuation rules.

υΙϞϞϞ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, who fights, combatant, fighter, champion, vanquisher [Gaul.  
uico-, -uices]

υΙῶῶῶ, -ου, mu., knowledge, (vn.) to know, (vn.) to be aware, experience, wisdom;  
acquaintances, intercourse; sense, philosophy, lore, science [Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uissu-,  
uistu-] (υΙῶῶῶ, υΙῶῶῶ)

υΙῶῶϞ, υϞυΙῶῶ, υΙῶῶϞ, Bl., υΙῶῶῶ, -ἔς, mi., to witness, experience, be aware, have  
knowledge [Developed from Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uissu-]

υΙῶῶἰἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., witness, experience, sight, learning, vision, revelation [Developed from  
Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uissu-]

υΙῶῶἰἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., seer, prophet; sorcerer, magician [Gaul. uidluias L-98]

υΙῶῶϞ, pret.pres., υΙῶῶῶ, -ου, mu., to know (a fact) [Gaul. uid-, modeled after e.g. Grk.  
oida, Goth. wait]

υΙῶῶ, -ου, nu., timber, wood, tree [gaul. Uidu-, uidua]

υΙῶῶἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., widow [PC. \*widwā]

υΙῶῶῶῶῶ, -ἰ, no., hoe, sickle; bill, billhook, hedge-bill [Gaul. \*uidubion > Fr. vouge]

υΙῶῶϞῶ, -ονος, mn., wolf, wild dog, warrior outside nation [CG. \*wid<sup>h</sup>u-kō(n), PC.  
\*widukū]

υΙῶῶϞ, υἰῶῶ, υἰῶῶϞ, Bll., υἰῶῶϞ, -ου, mu., to watch, beware, be attentive to [PC.  
\*wegli-]

υΙῶῶῶἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., seaweed [PC. \*wimmonā]

υΙῶῶῶ, -ἰ, -ον, adj.o/i, fine, beautiful, handsome, pretty [Gaul. vimpi L-111, L-112,  
L-113, L-118, L-120, L-121, L-122, L-140] This adjective seems to have a slightly  
different declension from most; it is attested only in the feminine nom. sg., and always  
as VIMPI, never with any other ending. So I have reconstructed this as an o/i adjective,  
with the feminine declined like fa. nouns in -ī.

υΙῶῶῶϞ, υἰῶῶϞ, υἰῶῶϞ, Blll., υἰῶῶἰἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., to struggle, strive, fight, defeat [Inferred  
Gaul.uico-, -uices]

υΙῶῶῶῶἰἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., dace (Leuciscus leuciscus), whitefish, ablet (a fish); bleak [Gaul. uindesia  
> Fr. vandoise]

υΙῶῶῶῶῶϞ, -ἰ, no., white meat, milk meat; milk-food, whitepot [Gaul. uindos + PC.  
\*bētom]

υΙῶῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, beatific, blessed [uindos + bitus + lanos, q.v.]

υΙῶῶῶῶῶῶ, -ου, mu., happiness, delight, joy, felicity, bliss, blessedness, pleasure;  
prosperity; desire, zeal, indignation, jealousy, emulation [uindos + bitus, q.v.]

υΙῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ, -ἰ, adj.i, white-toothed [uindos + dand, q.v.]

ΟΙΝΔΟΔΙΟΥΣ, -ΔΙΟΥΣ, mu., daylight; holy day [*uindos + dīus, q.v.*]  
 ΟΙΝΔΟΔΟΝΙΟΥΣ, -Ι, mo., blessed person, bridegroom [*uindos + donios, q.v.*]  
 ΟΙΝΔΟΔΟΥΒΟΥΣ, -ΟΥ, adj.u, swarthy, dun, dark, brown, swarthy [*Gaul. uindo- + dubu-*]  
 ΟΙΝΔΟΜΑΡΟΥΣ, -Ι, mo., dearly beloved son [*Gaul. uindos + mapos*]  
 ΟΙΝΔΟΜΑΡΟΥΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, greatly beloved, blessed, blissful [*Gaul. uindos + maros*]  
 ΟΙΝΔΟΥΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, white, clear; | (historical usage) happy, blessed, blissful, lucky, fortunate, immaculate, pure, innocent, blameless [*Gaul. uindos, uindio- L-107*] *The ancient Gauls identified the color white with a number of positive attributes. While that may have been harmless in their time, they did not have the history that has happened since. We include the original definition for purposes of understanding ancient usage, while we recommend caution in using this word in the present day for any meaning other than literal color.*  
 ΟΙΝΔΟΤΙΓΕΡΝΟΥΣ, -Ι, mo., fair, fortunate or prosperous lord [*Gaul. uindos + tigernos*]  
 ΟΙΝΔΟΥΑΣΣΟΥΣ, -Ι, mo., holy or blessed youth; youth of fair complexion [*uindos + uassos, q.v.*]  
 ΟΙΝΝΕΤΟΥΡ, ΟΙΝΝΕ, ΟΙΝΝΟΥΣ, DBill., ΟΙΝΝΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., 'to get to know' [*PC. \*windeti, cf. OIr. ro-finnadar*]  
 ΟΙΝΝΟΥΣ, -Ι, mo., car, chariot [*Gaul. uinnos, uegno*] (ΟΙΝΝΟΥΣ)  
 ΟΙΝΝΟΥΣ, -Ι, no., wine [*Lat. vīnum*]  
 ΟΙΝΤΟΥΣ, -Ι, mo., wind, breeze, whistling sound [*PC. \*wintos*]  
 ΟΙΡΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fa., torque, bracelet [*Gaul. > Fr. virole*]  
 ΟΙΡΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fa., truth, reality [*Developed from Gaul. uiros < PC. \*wūros*]  
 ΟΙΡΟΥΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, secure, justice, truth, real, man [*Gaul. uirido-*]  
 ΟΙΡΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fa., bracelet [*Gaul. uirola*]  
 ΟΙΡΟΥΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, manly, virile [*Developed from Gaul. uiros*]  
 ΟΙΡΟΥΣ, -Ι, mo., verifier, voucher, attester [*uīros + uiros, q.v.*]  
 ΟΙΡΟΥΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fine, excellent, splendid [*Gaul. uiro- + balco-*]  
 ΟΙΡΟΥΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, truth-loving, truthful, veracious [*Gaul. uiro- + caro-*]  
 ΟΙΡΟΥΣ, -Ι, mo., legal personal property, stuff [*Gaul. uiro- + dagos*]  
 ΟΙΡΟΥΣ, -Ι, mo., legal personal property, stuff [*Gaul. uiro- + iano- + sagiet*]  
 ΟΙΡΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fa., justice, righteousness [*Developed from Gaul. uiroinio*]  
 ΟΙΡΟΥΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, just, true, virtuous, upright; equitable, legitimate, lawful [*Gaul. uiroinio*]  
 ΟΙΡΟΥΣ, -Ι, mo., young man; page, armour bearer, esquire; freeman, yeoman [*Gaul. uiros + iouincos*]  
 ΟΙΡΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fa., dragon [*uīros + natri, q.v.*]  
 ΟΙΡΟΥΣ, -Ι, no., speedwell, fluellin, carpenter's herb [*Gaul. uiro- + nerto-*]

υἱρός, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, true, real, constant, eternal [*Gaul. uiros < PC. \*wīros*]  
 υἱρος, -ῖ, mo., man; husband; hero [*Gaul. uiros L-93 < PC. \*wiros*]  
 υἱρουᾶσσοϛ, -ῖ, mo., farm labourer performing the duties of a chief servant; farm servant who has married a farmer's daughter (lit. 'husband servant'), manservant [*uiros + uāssos, q.v.*]  
 υἱρουολκοϛ, -ῖ, mo., hero, brave man [*Gaul. uiros + PC. \*wolkos*]  
 υἱσον(τ)ϛ, -ντοϛ, mt., bison, wisent [*Borrowed from PGmc.*] (υἱσονϛ)  
 υἱσσοϛ, -ᾶ, ον, adj.o/a., known [*PC. \*wissos*]  
 υἱσσυσλαγιοϛ, -ῖ, mo., thinker, philosopher [*Gaul. uistu- + sagi-*]  
 υἱσσυτεγῖᾶ, -ῖᾶϛ, fa., school [*Gaul. uistu- + tegia*]  
 υἱσσυυἱροϛ, -ῖ, mo., summoner; appritor; beadle; bailiff; one who orders or requests something; scholar [*Gaul. uistu- + uiros*]  
 υἱσυκοϛ, -ῖ, mo., crow, raven; corbel, bracket; grappling-iron [*Gaul. uisuco-*]  
 υἱσυμᾶροϛ, -ῖ, mo., clover, trefoil [*Gaul. uisumaros*]  
 υἱσυϛ, -ῖ, mu., poison [*PC. \*wisus*]  
 υἱτυϛ, -ουϛ, mu., branch of a willow tree, willow-wand; willow tree [*Gaul. uitu-*]  
 υἱυεροϛ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., squirrel [*PC. \*wiweros*]  
 υἱυοϛ, -ᾶ, ον, adj.o/a, withered [*PC. \*wiwo-*]  
 υἱχϛ, υἱκοϛ, mc./fc., fighter, warrior, struggler [*Gaul. \*wix*]  
 υἱχτᾶ, -ιαϛ, fa., fight [*Developed from Gaul. \*wix*]  
 υἱχτλοϛ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, angry, enraged [*Developed from Gaul. \*wix*]  
 υἱχτοϛ, -ῖ, mo., struggle, fight [*Developed from Gaul. \*wix*]  
 υἱλνῖᾶ, -ῖᾶϛ, fa., wool; woollen fabric, flannel [*Gaul. \*ulanā*]  
 υἱλννοϛ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, reddish [*PC. \*wlanno-*]  
 υἱλννοϛ, -ῖ, mo., satisfaction, plentitude [*Gaul. ulano L-51*]  
 υἱλτικοϛ / -ᾶ, mo., sovereign ruler [*ulatis + -icos, q.v.*]  
 υἱλτιδονιοϛ, -ῖ, mo., countryman, bumpkin, lout [*ulatis + donios, q.v.*]  
 υἱλτιεχτιϛ, -ῖϛ, fi., native tongue, mother tongue [*ulatis + iextis, q.v.*]  
 υἱλτιϛ, -ῖϛ, fi., homeland, country, state, lordship, rule, territory; sovereignty, territory of a kingdom/micro-nation [*PC. \*wlatis, Gaul. ulatos, ulatio- L-98*]  
 υἱλτιυἱροϛ, -ῖ, mo., countryman, peasant, a rustic [*ulatis + uiros, q.v.*]  
 υἱλτοϛ, -ῖ, mo., lord, master, prince [*Gaul. ulatos*]  
 υἱλοϛ, -ῖ, mo., feast, banquet, entertainment, celebration, party [*Gaul. ulido-*]  
 υἱλοϛ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, wet [*PC. \*wlikʷos*]  
 υἱλοϛ, -ουϛ, nu., liquid [*Developed from PC. \*wlikʷos*]  
 υἱλυῦ, -ονοϛ, nn., hair [*PC. \*ulukon-*]  
 υἱλυοϛ, -ῖ, mo., dust, powder, ash [*Gaul. uluos*]  
 υνγετ, ουγε, υχτοϛ, Blll., υχτυϛ, -ουϛ, nu., to pierce, stab, jab, penetrate [*Developed from PIE \*pewǵ-*]

υΝΝἰᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., water, rain, stream [*Gaul. unna*]

υο, prep., [+acc.] downwards; [+ins.] under, beneath, below [*Gaul. uo- L-98*]

υοἰᾶβἰετ, υο-ἰᾶβἰετ, υοἰᾶβἰετ, BII, υοἰᾶβἰετ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to leave, abandon [*uo + ad + gabiet, q.v.*]

υοἰερα, -ἰᾶς, fa., spring, source (of a brook), well, stream, rivlet [*Gaul. uobera, uoberno-*]

υοἰετον, -ἰ, no., under-woods, beneath-forest [*Gaul. uocaiton, uoceton*] (υοἰετον)

υοἰετις, -ἰ, adj.i, turning [*Gaul. uocaliati*]

υοἰετ, υο-εεἰε, υοἰετος, BI, υοἰετον, -ἰ, no., to play music, accompany with voice, praise, sing hymn [*PC. \*uφokano-*]

υοἰετον, -ἰ, no., hymn, song of praise [*PC. \*uφokano-*]

υοἰετ, υο-εἰε, υοἰετος, BI, υοἰετις, -εἰς, fi., to cover, protect, hide [*PC. \*uφokelo-*]

υοἰετις, -ους, mu., belt [*PC. \*uφo-krissus*]

υοἰετ, υο-εἰε, υοἰετος, BI, υοἰετον, -ἰ, no., to suffer, allow [*PC.*

*\*uφodamyeti*]

υοἰετ, υο-εἰε, υοἰετος, BI, υοἰετον, -ἰ, no., to support [*Gaul. uo- + delgon*]

υοἰετ, -ἰᾶς, mo., tomb, grave, tombstone; under-hollow, below-cavity [*Gaul. uo dui uoderce L-98*]

υοἰετ, -ἰᾶς, fa., blaze, bonfire [*PC. \*uφodextā*]

υοἰετ, -ἰ, mo., mole (animal) [*Gaul. uodo-*]

υοἰετ, υο-υἰε, υἰετος, BII, υοἰετ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to find, to discover, to detect, to meet [*Gaul. urito-, uo- + gabi, PC. \*uφogabyeti, \*wourū*]

υοἰετ, -ἰ, no., sound, tone [*Gaul. uo- + garos*]

υοἰετ, -ἰ, mo., attic, cellar; lit. beneath the rafters [*Gaul. uogebricos*]

υοἰετ, -ἰ, mo., late autumn; final month of the year [*Gaul. uo- + giamos*]

υοἰετ, -ἰ, no., conveyer, transporter [*Gaul. uogition-*] (υοἰετ)

υοἰετ, υοἰετ, DBI, υοἰετ, -ἰ, no., to learn [*PC. \*uφoglanndo-*]

υοἰετ / -ἰ, mo./fa., student, pupil [*PC. \*uφoglanndo-*]

υοἰετ, υο-εἰε, υοἰετ, BII, υοἰετ, -ους, mu., to serve, be useful [*PC.*

*\*uφogniyeti*]

υοἰετ, -ους, mu., service [*PC. \*uφognīmus*]

υοἰετ, υοἰετ, υοἰετ, BI, υοἰετ, -ἰ, no., to cleanse, shower, rain [*CGBS. \*wolk-, PC. \*wolko-*]

υοἰετ, -ἰ, no., rain, shower, wash [*CGBS. \*wolk-, PC. \*wolko-*]

υοἰετ / -ἰ, -ἰ / -ἰᾶς, mo./fa., combatant, fighter, predator [*Gaul.-Lat. volcae < PC. \*wolkos*]

υοἰετ / -ἰ, -ἰ / -ἰᾶς, mo./fa., hawk, falcon [*Gaul. uolcos, uolca*]

υοἰετ, -ἰ, mo., falconer [*uolcos + uiros, q.v.*]

υολεγᾱτ, υο-λεγᾱσσετ, υολεγᾱτος, A1, υολεγιον, -ί, no., to have sex, to lie together  
 [Developed from Gaul. couolix + Gaul. legasit]  
 υολεγιον, -ί, no., bed, bedding, mattress [PC. \*ufolexs and Gaul. \*legia]  
 υολεχς, υολεχος, fg., shelter, lair [PC. \*ufolexs]  
 υολιγᾱ, -ῑς, fa., shelter, shed, cover [PC. \*uo-leg-]  
 υολιλς, -ους, mu./fu., download [Gaul. uo- + lilus]  
 υολουεϋς, -ους, mu., light, luminance, illumination [uo- + leucos, q.v.]  
 υολουτον, -ί, no., property [PC. \*ufolautom]  
 υολσον, -ί, no., misdeed, crime; evil [Gaul. uolson]  
 υολτᾱκος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, hairy, long haired [PC. \*woltākos, Gaul. uolto-]  
 υολτος, -ί, mo., hair, head of hair [Gaul. uolto-]  
 υολτουιρος, -ί, mo., barber, hairdresser, dealer in hair [Gaul. uolto- + uiros]  
 υολυετ, υο-λυλουε, υολυχτος, B1, υολυζον, -ί, no., to view, look at, inspect, gaze at  
 [PC. \*ufo- + \*lukato-]  
 υολυζιατον, -ί, no., appearance, aspect, look [PC. \*ufo- + \*lukato-]  
 υολυκος, -ί, mo., sight, view, vision, gaze [PC. \*ufo- + \*lukato-]  
 υολυζον, -ους, mu., support, sustainment [Gaul. uo- + luxtus, PC. \*ufo-lungeti]  
 υολυνετ, υο-λελουε, υολυχτος, B11, υολυχτυς, -ους, mu., to bear, support, sustain,  
 provide, endure, suffer [Gaul. uo- + luxtus, PC. \*ufo-lungeti]  
 υομανῑα, -ῑς, fa., preparedness, vigilance [Gaul. uoman-]  
 υομανιος, -ί, mo., guard, sentinel [Gaul. uoman-]  
 υομαντιετ, υο-μεμαντε, υομαντος, B11, υομαντιον, -ί, no., to prepare, to keep  
 guard, to be vigilant [Gaul. uoman-]  
 υομεδιετ, υο-μο̄τ, υομεσος, B11, υομεδῑα, -ῑς, fa., to reject, discard, remove, get rid  
 of [uo + medietor, q.v.]  
 υομενδᾱ, -ῑς, fa., hope [uo + mendet, q.v.]  
 υομενδετ, υο-μεμονδε, υομεσος, B1, υομενδᾱ, -ῑς, fa., to hope [uo + mendet, q.v.]  
 υομμαν, -μες, nn., sound [PC. \*wogsmen]  
 υονιχτον, -ί, no., wheat [PC. \*ufo-nixtos]  
 υοντος, -ί, mo., peat, sod [PC. \*wonto-]  
 υοπρινατ, υο-πιπρε, υοπριτος, B1V, υοπριτον, -ί, no., to earn, win, buy [PC.  
 \*ufo<sup>w</sup>rina-]  
 υοπριτον, -ί, no., price [Gaul. uo- + prito-]  
 υορεετ, υο-ρᾱε, υορεχτος, B1, υορεγῑα, -ῑς, fa., to get up, rise; to put, place [uo +  
 reget, q.v.]  
 υορετετ, υο-ρᾱτε, υορετιος, B1, υορετον, -ί, no., to help, rescue, take the place of;  
 to release [Gaul. uoreto- < PC. \*ufo-reteti]  
 υορετιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, one who is helped [Gaul. uoreto-]



υορετον, -ί, no., help, relief, succor, assistance, aid, rescue [*Gaul. uoreto-*]  
 υορετος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, one who helps, helper, assistant [*Gaul. uoreto-*]  
 υοριγετ, υο-ρεριγε, υοριχτος, B1, υορέλον, -ί, no., to play [*PC. \*uorigo-*]  
 υορίνη, -ῖς, fa., host, crowd, public [*PC. \*worīnā*]  
 υορίνητ, υο-ρίνησσετ, υορίνητος, A1, υορίνητους, -ους, mu., to crowd [*PC. \*worīnā*]  
 υορίτ, υορίσσετ, υορίτος, All, υορος, -ί, mo., warm, heat up [*PC. \*g<sup>w</sup>orīti*]  
 υορίμνητ, υορ-λίμνησσετ, υορίμνητος, A1, υορίμνητους, -ους, mu., to masturbate  
 [*Perhaps Gaul. uer- + PC. \*slimnos?*]  
 υορίμνος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., masturbator [*See uorlimnāt*]  
 υορος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, pious, dutiful [*PC. \*g<sup>w</sup>oro-*]  
 υορτανγετ, υορ-ταγε, υορταχτος, B111, υορταλον, -ί, no., to deny [*uer + tanget, q.v.*]  
 υορταγετ, υο-σιοχτε, υορταχτος, B11, υορταχτις, -ῆς, fi., to challenge, to dare, to defy  
 [*Gaul. uo- + sagi-*]  
 υορταχτιᾶ, -ῖς, fa., a challenge, a dare, a defiance [*Gaul. uo- + sagi-*]  
 υορταντιῦ, -ονος, fn., libation [*Developed from uosemet, q.v.*]  
 υορταχτι, -ους, nu., shade, shadow [*PC. \*u<sup>o</sup>skātu*]  
 υορσεμετ, υο-σεντ, υορσαντος, B1, υορσαντιῦ, -ονος, fn., to pour [*PC. \*u<sup>o</sup>semeti*]  
 υορσετ, υευοσε, υεδόςος, B11, υεστᾶ ~ υεδόςᾶ, -ῖς, fa., to spend the night [*PC. \*woseti*]  
 υορταρνητ, υο-στερετ, υορτερτος, B1V, υορσορις, -ῆς, fi., to strew, arrange [*PC. \*u<sup>o</sup>postarna-*]  
 υορсу, -ους, mu., goodness [*PC. \*wosu-*]  
 υοτρετ, υο-τᾶρε, υοτεχτος, B1, υοτερον, -ί, no., to help [*PC. \*u<sup>o</sup>fo- + \*tek<sup>w</sup>eti*]  
 υοτιῦ, adv., after, afterwards [*Gaul. uo- + tigu-*]  
 υοτον, -ί, no., right [*Gaul. uoto-*]  
 υοτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, straight, right, plumb, direct, upright, erect [*Gaul. uoto-*]  
 υουεδιετ, υο-υότ, υουεσσος, B11, υουεδιᾶ, -ῖς, fa., to beg, plead, solicit [*uo + uediet, q.v.*]  
 υουελίτ, υο-υελίσσετ, υουελίτος, All, υουελίτους, -ους, mu., to watch, to observe [*uo + uelet, q.v.*]  
 υουερετ, υο-υοуре, υουριττος, B11, υουερον, -ί, no., to cause [*PC. \*u<sup>o</sup>fo- + uourū*]  
 υουερον, -ί, no., cause, reason [*PC. \*u<sup>o</sup>fo- + uourū*]  
 υουιγετ, υο-υιυιγε, υουιχτος, B1, υουιᾶ, -ῖς, fa., to offend, insult (the honor of); to  
 commit an offense, crime, sin [*PC. \*u<sup>o</sup>owiketi*]  
 υουιχτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, defeated [*uo + uixtos, q.v.*]  
 υουσιᾶ, -ῖς, fa., wasp [*PC. \*woxsV-*]  
 υοχτελορεδᾶ, -ῖς, fa., syntax [*uoxtlon + cerdā, q.v.*]  
 υοχτελορμπριτον, -ί, no., grammar [*uoxtlon + con + pritus, q.v.*]

υοχτλον, -ῖ, no., word, lyric; dispute, debate [PC. \*woxtlom]  
 υοχτλοστυτος, -ῖ, mo., wordlist, vocabulary, glossary [uoxtlon + sritos, q.v.]  
 (υοχτλοσφερνις)  
 υρυ, excl., ouch! [PC. \*up(p)u] (υβ)  
 υρᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., earth, mud, clay [CG. \*ūr-, PC. \*ūrā-]  
 υρᾶκᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., old maid, nun; hag, witch [PC. \*pherikā]  
 υρᾶκις, -ῖς, fi., concubine, wife [PC. \*pherikā]  
 υρᾶκιτεγος, -ιος, ns., harem, harem house [uracis + tegos, q.v.]  
 υρᾶδιον, -ῖ, no., root [PC. \*wradynos]  
 υρᾶνκᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., paw, claw; branch, bough, stick [Gaul. \*uranca]  
 υρᾶσσᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., rain, shower [PC. \*wrasto-] (υρᾶστᾶ)  
 υρεγετ, υριῶκτε, υρεκτος, Bl., υρεκτους, -ους, mu., to do, make; to work [PC. \*wregeti,  
 PIE. \*werg-] (υερεγετ)  
 υρεκις, -ῖς, fi., wall [PC. \*wregi-, PIE. \*h 1 wreg-] (υρᾶκις)  
 υρεσσον, -ῖ, no., heat, warmth, radiance [Presumably related to uorīt, q.v.]  
 υρεκτους, -ους, mu., action, act, deed [PC. \*wregeti]  
 υργετ, υρχτε, υρχτος, Bi., υργιον, -ῖ, no., to oppose, be against, antagonize, argue,  
 disagree, quarrel [PC. \*writu-, PIE. \*wert-]  
 υργετος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., opposer, antagonist, rival [PC. \*writu-, PIE. \*wert-]  
 υριᾶᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., root, raddish [PC. \*wridā]  
 υριῶαν(τ)ς, υριῶαντος, ft., vermin [PC. \*wrig(g)ant-] (υριῶανς)  
 -υριος, -ῖ, mo., (adjectival suffix) [Gaul. iemurio-, soldurio-]  
 υριτος, -ῖ, mo., warming, warmth, blushing, blush, flushing, flush [Presumably related to  
 uorīt, q.v.]  
 υριτ(το), prep., [+ acc.] against, opposite, opposed to, versus [PC. \*writu-, PIE. \*wert-]  
 uritto is used before a consonant; urit before a vowel.  
 υριτους, -υ, adj.u, in opposition, versus, against [PC. \*writu-, PIE. \*wert-]  
 υριχτους, -ους, mu., opposition, antagonism, rivalry [PC. \*writu-, PIE. \*wert-]  
 υροιικᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., heath, heather, sweet-heather; goddess of heather and bees [Gaul.  
 uroica, bruca] (βρυικᾶ)  
 υροιικοβρογι, -ῖς, ni., heather-land [Gaul. uroica + brogi]  
 ὑρος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ, adj.o/a, fresh, purified, cleansed [PC. φῦρος, PIE. puh<sup>2</sup>-ro-]  
 υρος, -ῖ, mo., urus, aurochs, wild-bull; young bull or bullock [Gaul. uro-]  
 υρυκος, -ῖ, mo., shrub, heath, bush [Developed from Gaul. uroica]  
 ὑσῶβᾶβᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., raising, lifting [ūs + gabaglā, q.v.]  
 ὑσῶβιετ, ὑσῶβᾶσσετ, ὑσῶχτος, Bll., ὑσῶβᾶβᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., to raise, lift [ūs + gabiet,  
 q.v.]  
 υτρος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, decaying, stinking [PC. \*putro-]  
 ὑξς, prep., [+acc.] above, over [PC. \*ouxsos, Gaul. uxellos] (υς)

ὑπεραλβιος / -ἄ, mo./fa., inhabitants-aerial, inhabitants of the world above [Gaul. ux- + albios-]

ὑπεραματε, ὑπεραμασσετ, ὑπεραματος, Ai., ὑπεραματους, -ους, mu., to raise, exalt, lift-up, cast-up [Developed from Gaul. uxamos, ouxamos]

ὑπεραμος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, highest; irreg. superlative of ūxelos; raised, grand, heroic, eminent, stately, lofty, high, exalted [Gaul. uxamos, ouxamos] (ὑπερισταμος)  
υπεσανατεῶ, -ἴῳ, fa., sigh [PC. \*ouxsanatā]

ὑπεραδιος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, superior, upper, higher [Gaul. uxedios]

ὑπεραλετ, ὑπεραλεσσετ, ὑπεραλετος, Ai., ὑπεραλετους, -ους, mu., to raise, lift, lift up; to exalt [Developed from Gaul. uxellos, ouxellos]

ὑπεραλλιᾶ, -ἴῳ, fa., pride [Developed from Gaul. uxellos, ouxellos]

ὑπεραλλοκυρμος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, ultraviolet [Developed from Gaul. uxellos + PC. \*gurmos]

ὑπεραλλος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, high; noble, proud, raised, grand, heroic, eminent, stately, lofty, exalted (comparative: ūxsiūs; superlative: ūxsamos) [Gaul. uxellos, ouxellos, oxso-, oxsi-] (οξσος)

ὑπεραυς, indecl., higher; irreg. comparative of ūxselos. [Gaul. uxellos + PC. \*-yūs]

ὑπεραδιος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, superior [Developed from Gaul. uxellos] (υπεραδιος)

ὑπεραρος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, rising [Developed from Gaul. uxellos]

υπερῦ, υπερωνος, mn., ox, bull, beef [PC. \*uxsū < PIE. uksén]

υπερῶ, -ἴῳ, fa., pine tree [PC. \*φuxtākā]